

# CRIME IN HAWAII



2002

A REVIEW OF  
UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

*Crime in Hawaii* can be downloaded from the  
Crime Prevention & Justice Assistance Division web site  
**[www.cpja.ag.state.hi.us](http://www.cpja.ag.state.hi.us)**

# CRIME IN HAWAII



2002

## A REVIEW OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

Prepared By

**Janet Davidson**

*Senior Research Analyst*

**Paul Perrone**

*Chief of Research & Statistics*

**Research & Statistics Branch  
Crime Prevention & Justice Assistance Division**

October 2003



## Caveats

Statistical crime reporting requires a number of rules to count events consistently. Multiple offenses may be committed in most opportunities for crime, and multiple charges may be attached to a single arrest. The statistics presented in this report were collected and compiled using the FBI's Hierarchy Rule that limits crime counts to only the most serious offense committed within an incident that is constrained by time and place, and limits arrest counts to only the most serious charge per booking. Therefore, some crimes may be underreported, e.g., if the victim is killed in a single-victim robbery situation, only murder is recorded, not the crime of robbery. Further details of the Hierarchy Rule are discussed in Footnote 1 on page 2.

The number of reported offenses corresponds to a victim count for only some types of offenses. Violent crimes generally employ the total victim count. Robberies, however, are counted by the incident, regardless of the number of victims. Property crimes also are generally counted by the incident, with the notable exceptions that a burglary is counted for each structure entered, and a motor vehicle theft for each vehicle stolen.

Some crimes are inherently difficult to classify. The UCR definition of aggravated assault, for example, is complex and has been misinterpreted, resulting in large variations between agencies and between years.

These statistics were produced from the operations of Hawaii's four county police departments. Statistics of prosecutorial, court, and parole board decisions are reported separately, by those agencies.

It is strongly cautioned that year-to-year changes based on small numbers of events are likely to result in large percentage changes which typically are not as meaningful as they might appear at first glance.

An unappreciated difference in the time period covered by two different sets of statistics can lead to erroneous conclusions regarding underlying relationships. For example, an abrupt change in the "percent of offenses cleared" statistics, which link the volume of arrests to the volume of reported offenses, should be viewed with caution because offenses already reported in previous years may be counted as cleared, by arrest or exceptional means, in the current year. A clearance is further defined in Appendix A.

The distinction between resident and de facto population is a most important consideration in viewing *Crime in Hawaii*. Crime rates are based on the number of crimes per 100,000 residents. De facto population includes the number of persons physically present in the state: residents, tourists, and non-resident military personnel. Crime rates based on de facto population can be significantly different than rates based on resident population. The UCR program uses resident population to calculate crime rates for all states. However, because of Hawaii's relatively small resident population and large visitor population, crime rates based on resident population are much higher when compared to rates based on the actual number of people in the state.

These and other issues surrounding the collection and compilation of crime and arrest data can contribute to the misinterpretation of statistics presented in this report. We welcome the opportunity to address the validity of readers' interpretations involving these crime statistics. Please feel free to contact us:

Research & Statistics Branch  
Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division  
Department of the Attorney General  
235 S. Beretania Street, Suite 401  
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

Tel: (808) 586-1150  
Fax (808) 586-1373



## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Hawaii's Index Crime\* rate\*\* increased considerably in 2002, up 12.2% from the rate reported for 2001. This marks the third consecutive annual increase since 1999, when the crime rate in Hawaii was at a record low level.

A total of 75,238 Index Crimes were reported statewide in 2002, yielding a rate of 6,043.7 offenses per 100,000 resident population. The rate of reported violent Index Crimes in Hawaii increased 2.7% in 2002 and the property Index Crime rate rose 12.7%. Hawaii's total, violent, and property Index Crime rates in 2002 were, respectively, 4.6%, 0.8%, and 4.7% below the rates reported a decade earlier (1993).

In 2001, the latest year for which national figures are available, Hawaii was ranked 3rd highest in the U.S. for the total Index Crime rate, 42nd highest for the violent Index Crime rate, and 2nd highest for the property Index Crime rate. Perennially driving Hawaii's high property and total Index Crime rates is the offense of Larceny-Theft, for which Hawaii's rate was ranked highest in the nation in 2001. In addition, a staggering 44.5% increase in Hawaii's motor vehicle theft rate in 2002 is expected to further escalate the state's rankings once complete national data are available.

Other highlights of *Crime in Hawaii 2002* include the following:

- The rate of reported offenses for the two most serious violent Index Crimes, murder and forcible rape, decreased 26.9% and 10.5%, respectively, in Hawaii in 2002. The robbery rate increased 4.2% and the aggravated assault rate rose 6.1%. There were 3,262 violent Index Crimes reported in Hawaii in 2002, representing a rate of 262.0 offenses per 100,000 residents.
- Each of the property Index Crimes increased in rate in 2002: Motor Vehicle Theft (44.5%), Burglary (12.1%), and Larceny-Theft (8.0%). The State's motor vehicle theft rate in 2002 reached its highest level on record. A total of 71,976 property Index Crimes were reported statewide in 2002, yielding a rate of 5,781.7 offenses per 100,000 residents.
- The number of statewide Index Crime arrests increased 2.1% in 2002. Arrests for violent Index Crimes rose 6.4% and edged up 1.3% for property Index Crimes.
- Based on the proportion of arrests (plus cases closed by "exceptional means") to reported offenses, the total clearance rate for reported Index Crimes fell from 12.4% in 2001 to 10.5% in 2002, reaching a record low level.
- Adult arrests comprised 72.0% of all Index Crime arrests in 2002; juvenile arrests accounted for 28.0%. *Crime in Hawaii 2002* also provides state and county data on the gender and race/ethnicity of arrestees.
- Index Crime arrest data provide the most consistent measure of the extent of serious juvenile crime in Hawaii. Statewide juvenile Index Crime arrests reached their fifth consecutive annual record low level in 2002, with 2,499 arrests reported statewide. Juvenile Index Crime arrests ranged from 4,000 to 7,000 annually during the 1975-1997 period and thereafter plummeted in each subsequent year; the 2002 figure marks a 47.5% decrease over the previous 10-year period.

\* Including the violent Index Crimes of murder, forcible rape, aggravated assault, and robbery; the property Index Crimes of burglary, motor vehicle theft, and larceny-theft; and, tracked separately, arson.

\*\* Based on the number of reported offenses per 100,000 resident population.

- The City & County of Honolulu's Index Crime rate increased 16.3% in 2002, with the violent crime rate climbing 4.3% and the property crime rate up 16.9%. The City & County of Honolulu's total and property Index Crime rates in 2002 were the highest in the state.
- Hawaii County's Index Crime rate fell 2.4% in 2002. The violent crime rate decreased 21.6% and the property crime rate dropped 1.6%. Hawaii County's total, violent, and property Index Crime rates in 2002 were the lowest in the state.
- The Index Crime rate in Maui County decreased 4.0% in 2002, with the violent crime rate falling 11.9% and the property crime rate down 3.7%.
- Major increases were reported by Kauai County in 2002, with the total Index Crime rate up 28.2%, the violent crime rate skyrocketing 84.2%, and the property crime rate increasing 25.8%. Kauai County's violent crime rate in 2002 was the highest in the state.
- Twenty-four murders were reported statewide in 2002, down from 32 reported in 2001 and tying the record low set in 1999. Females comprised 33.3% of the murder victims and 5.0% of the alleged offenders in 2002. The breakdown for the relationship between victims and offenders in 2002 includes: acquaintance, 33.3%; unknown relationship, 29.2%; stranger, 12.5%; spouse, 8.3%; girlfriend/boyfriend, 8.3%; and immediate family, 8.3%.
- Of the 2,890 murders, robberies, and aggravated assaults reported statewide during 2002, 60.4% were committed using strong-arm weapons (i.e., hands, fists, and feet); 18.5% with "other" or unknown weapons, 11.0% with firearms, and 9.9% with edged weapons.
- Just over \$69 million in property was reported stolen in Hawaii during 2002, up 13.2% from 2001. Of the total value stolen in 2002, 19.8% was recovered, up from 15.4% recovered in 2001.
- In 2002, 252 assaults on Hawaii's police officers were recorded (a rate of 9.0 assaults per 100 officers), tying the record low tally reported in 2001. *Crime in Hawaii 2002* also provides data on the time of day, type of assignment, and the weapons used in assaults against police officers.
- On October 31, 2002, a total of 2,799 police officers and 754 civilians were employed by the four county police departments, denoting a 1.5% increase in officers and a 2.3% decrease in civilians from the figures reported for October 31, 2001.

The table on the following page provides comparative state and county crime rate data by offense, offense category, and percent change from 2001.



**2002 Index Crime Rates\* and Percent Change from 2001,  
State of Hawaii and Counties**

	State of Hawaii	City & County of Honolulu	Hawaii County	Maui County	Kauai County
<b>Total Index Crimes</b>	<b>6,043.7</b> +12.2%	<b>6,391.7</b> +16.3%	<b>4,480.8</b> -2.4%	<b>5,953.5</b> -4.0%	<b>5,079.6</b> +28.2%
<b>Violent Index Crimes</b>	<b>262.0</b> +2.9%	<b>290.3</b> +4.3%	<b>142.8</b> -21.6%	<b>194.6</b> -11.9%	<b>298.6</b> +84.2%
Murder	1.9 -26.9%	2.0 -13.0%	3.2 -39.6%	0.0 -100.0%	1.7 -50.0%
Forcible Rape	29.9 -10.5%	33.9 +2.1%	22.6 -49.4%	7.5 -70.0%	38.4 +51.8%
Robbery	97.2 +4.2%	119.6 +5.5%	31.0 -25.1%	54.4 +5.4%	28.4 +39.9%
Aggravated Assault	133.0 +6.1%	134.7 +4.0%	85.9 -5.3%	132.7 -6.9%	230.2 +103.5%
<b>Property Index Crimes</b>	<b>5,781.7</b> +12.7%	<b>6,101.4</b> +16.9%	<b>4,338.0</b> -1.6%	<b>5,759.0</b> -3.7%	<b>4,781.0</b> +25.8%
Burglary	1,021.9 +12.1%	996.9 +19.7%	994.2 -1.7%	1,136.9 -15.7%	1,211.1 +41.7%
Larceny-Theft	3,963.7 +8.0%	4,157.3 +10.8%	3,012.4 -2.0%	4,037.6 -4.1%	3,361.4 +20.8%
Motor Vehicle Theft	796.0 +44.5%	947.3 +49.2%	331.4 +2.2%	584.5 +38.3%	208.5 +28.6%
Arson**	42.3 +0.2%	47.9 +6.7%	31.7 +9.7%	34.3 -41.3%	5.0 n/a

\* Number of reported offenses per 100,000 resident population.

\*\* Arson rates are not included in the reported property subtotal or total Index Crime Rates.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

CAVEATS .....	i
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....	iii-vi
TABLE OF CONTENTS .....	vii-x
THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM.....	1-3
STATE RANKING BY CRIME RATE .....	5-7
REPORTED OFFENSES STATISTICS .....	9-101
<b>STATE OF HAWAII</b> .....	<b>9-30</b>
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1993-2002 .....	9
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE .....	10
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES .....	11
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	12
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	13
F. PROPORTIONS OF VIOLENT INDEX CRIMES AND OFFENSE RATES.....	14
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate .....	15
2. Murder Victim and Offender Characteristics.....	16-18
3. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate.....	19
4. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate .....	20
5. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate .....	21
G. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME & CLEARANCE RATES .....	22
H. PROPORTIONS OF PROPERTY CRIMES & OFFENSE RATES .....	23
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate.....	24
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate.....	25
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate .....	26
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense .....	27
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered .....	28
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense.....	28
I. ARSON RATE & CLEARANCE RATE .....	29
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson .....	30
<b>CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU</b> .....	<b>31-47</b>
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1993-2002.....	31
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE .....	32
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES .....	33
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	34
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	35
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate .....	36
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate.....	37
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate .....	38
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate .....	39
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME & CLEARANCE RATES .....	40
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate.....	41
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate.....	42
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate .....	43
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense .....	44
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered .....	45
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense.....	45
G. ARSON RATE & CLEARANCE RATE .....	46
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson .....	47

<b>HAWAII COUNTY</b>	<b>49-65</b>
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1993-2002.....	49
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE .....	50
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES .....	51
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	52
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES .....	53
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate .....	54
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate.....	55
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate .....	56
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate .....	57
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME & CLEARANCE RATES .....	58
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate.....	59
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate.....	60
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate .....	61
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense .....	62
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered .....	63
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense.....	63
G. ARSON RATE & CLEARANCE RATE .....	64
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson .....	65
<b>MAUI COUNTY</b>	<b>67-83</b>
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1993-2002.....	67
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE .....	68
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES .....	69
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	70
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES .....	71
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate .....	72
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate.....	73
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate .....	74
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate .....	75
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME & CLEARANCE RATES .....	76
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate.....	77
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate.....	78
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate .....	79
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense .....	80
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered .....	81
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense.....	81
G. ARSON RATE & CLEARANCE RATE .....	82
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson .....	83
<b>KAUAI COUNTY</b>	<b>85-101</b>
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1993-2002.....	85
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE .....	86
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES .....	87
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	88
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES .....	89
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate .....	90
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate.....	91
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate .....	92
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate .....	93
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME & CLEARANCE RATES .....	94
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate.....	95
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate.....	96
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate .....	97
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense .....	98
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered .....	99

6.	Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense.....	99
G.	ARSON RATE & CLEARANCE RATE .....	100
1.	Value of Property Destroyed by Arson .....	101
ARREST STATISTICS.....		102-164
<u>STATE OF HAWAII</u>		<u>103-115</u>
1.	Total Arrests Table and 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts .....	103
2.	Arrests for Index Offenses, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002 .....	104
3.	Percentage and Proportion of Adult and Juvenile Arrests for Index Offenses .....	105
4.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002.....	106
5.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002 .....	107
6.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002.....	108
7.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002.....	109
8.	Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002 - Adults.....	110
9.	Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002 - Juveniles.....	111
10.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	112
11.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	113
12.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002 .....	114
13.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	115
<u>CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU</u>		<u>117-128</u>
1.	Total Arrests Table and 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts .....	117
2.	Arrests for Index Offenses, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002.....	118
3.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002.....	119
4.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002 .....	120
5.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002.....	121
6.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002.....	122
7.	Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002 - Adults .....	123
8.	Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002 - Juveniles.....	124
9.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	125
10.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	126
11.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	127
12.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	128
<u>HAWAII COUNTY</u>		<u>129-140</u>
1.	Total Arrests Table and 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts .....	129
2.	Arrests for Index Offenses, Hawaii County, 1993-2002 .....	130
3.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002.....	131
4.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002 .....	132
5.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002.....	133
6.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002.....	134
7.	Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 1993-2002 - Adults.....	135
8.	Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 1993-2002 - Juveniles.....	136
9.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	137
10.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	138
11.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	139
12.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	140

<u>MAUI COUNTY</u>	<u>141-152</u>
1. Total Arrests Table and 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts .....	141
2. Arrests for Index Offenses, Maui County, 1993-2002 .....	142
3. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002.....	143
4. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002 .....	144
5. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002.....	145
6. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002.....	146
7. Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 1993-2002 - Adults.....	147
8. Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 1993-2002 - Juveniles .....	148
9. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	149
10. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	150
11. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	151
12. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	152
<u>KAUAI COUNTY</u>	<u>153-164</u>
1. Total Arrests Table and 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts .....	153
2. Arrests for Index Offenses, Kauai County, 1993-2002.....	154
3. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002.....	155
4. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002 .....	156
5. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002.....	157
6. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2002.....	158
7. Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 1993-2002 - Adults .....	159
8. Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 1993-2002 - Juveniles .....	160
9. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	161
10. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	162
11. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	163
12. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2002.....	164
APPENDIX A	DEFINITIONS ..... 165-166
APPENDIX B	DEFINITIONS: PART II OFFENSES ..... 167-169
APPENDIX C	POLICE OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED ..... 170-172
	POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES..... 173
APPENDIX D	POPULATION ESTIMATES ..... 174

# The Uniform Crime Reporting Program

## BACKGROUND

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program was initiated in 1930 by the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) to meet a recognized need for a nationwide system to collect crime statistics. Since there are numerous differences in criminal codes throughout the United States, the UCR program uses a standard definition for each offense. Law enforcement agencies submit data in accordance to these definitions rather than local statutes. This standardization allows for interjurisdictional comparisons and internal validity of national totals.

The national UCR program is administered by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). Definitions of specific offenses, as well as reporting criteria, are contained in the FBI's publication *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*. The FBI provides report forms and training to city, county, and state law enforcement agencies. Crime data are collected by over 16,000 local enforcement agencies and reported to the FBI. The FBI assembles, publishes, and distributes a comprehensive annual publication entitled *Crime in the United States*, as well as periodic special reports.

In an effort to streamline procedures and provide consistency and comparability of data, the FBI promoted the development of state UCR programs. The purpose of the state-level UCR program is to collect data from local law enforcement agencies and assure compliance with standards developed jointly by the FBI and IACP.

Hawaii's UCR program was housed in the Judiciary from its inception in 1975 until 1981, when it was transferred to the Hawaii Criminal Justice Data Center, a Division of the Department of the Attorney General. In 1991, the program was transferred from the Data Center to the Research and Statistics Branch of the Crime Prevention Division, which in 1995 became the Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division.

The Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division collects and reviews the recently computerized UCR reports received from the four county police departments before mailing the reports to the FBI. The Division is also responsible for providing technical assistance to the contributing agencies, as well as serving as the FBI's single point of contact in the state for distributing program information.

## CRIME STATISTICS

Consistent with the UCR objectives of providing the best representation of total crime and providing the most meaningful data to police departments, the UCR program collects data on reported offenses and arrests. It is widely understood that offenses known to police are an underrepresentation of the total number of crimes committed, and that a truly reliable measure of unreported crimes is difficult to obtain. However, the use of reported offenses as official statistics can be verified and compared over time.

Because of their seriousness and frequency of occurrence, 7 offenses were initially chosen by the IACP to comprise a Crime Index and serve as indicators of our nation's crime experience: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter; forcible rape; robbery; aggravated assault; burglary; larceny-theft; and motor vehicle theft. In 1979, a congressional mandate added arson as the eighth Crime Index Offense.<sup>1</sup>

Information reported for Index Offenses includes: the number of crimes committed; the number of offenses cleared by arrest or by exceptional means<sup>2</sup>; the number of persons arrested, and the value of property destroyed by arson and taken in each of the remaining offenses, except aggravated assault. (By definition, property cannot be taken in an assault. An offense that begins as an assault but ends with property being taken is classified as robbery.) The 8 Crime Index offenses plus the crime of negligent manslaughter are referred to as Part I Offenses. While complete information is collected on nontraffic-related negligent manslaughters, this offense is rare and not mentioned in *Crime in the United States*. Part II Offenses include all other offenses, except traffic, not included in Part I. The national UCR program collects and reports only arrest data for Part II Offenses, while *Crime in Hawaii* additionally contains reported Part II offense statistics.<sup>3</sup> The total Part II Offense data were obtained from the annual reports of the 4 county police departments. Total negligent manslaughter arrests, including traffic-related, are included in *Crime in Hawaii* with the Part II arrests.

Definitions of terms used in this report appear in Appendices A and B. More detailed descriptions of the UCR program can be obtained from the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook* published by the FBI of the U.S. Department of Justice. Trends in law enforcement officers killed and assaulted (LEOKA) are reported in Appendix C.

UCR program rules for classifying and counting crimes are somewhat complex and can, at times, even appear contradictory. Prior to delving into the pages that follow, first-time readers of *Crime in Hawaii* are encouraged to read the "Caveats" page, which precedes the Executive Summary. All readers are requested to review this page when attempting to answer questions about how crimes and arrests are counted, and to contact us if their questions remain unanswered. Contact information is at the bottom of the "Caveats" page.

## STATE DEVELOPMENTS

The current UCR program in Hawaii is summary-based. It does not collect data on individual crime incidents or victim characteristics (except for murder), or differentiate between military, visitor, or resident victims or offenders. A statistical reporting system that would provide these capabilities was promulgated by the FBI in 1988. The National Incident Based Reporting System (NIBRS) collects individual records relating to each crime incident and its associated arrest (if any), in contrast to the UCR program's monthly summary counts of offenses,

---

<sup>1</sup> Hawaii has collected arson offense data since 1980. Nationally, a number of jurisdictions do not report arson offenses to the FBI. Also, the Hierarchy Rule does not apply to arson offenses. This means that all arsons which become known to the police are counted, so that crime incidents which include arson and one or more of the other Index Offenses are counted twice. As a result, the FBI does not include arsons in calculating and reporting total Index Crimes or property crimes and their respective crime rates. In order to remain consistent with federal reporting, Hawaii also does not include arsons in total Index Crimes and property crimes. Arson offenses are also not counted in the grand total of Index & Part II Offenses, the last row on the 10-year offense summary pages for the state and counties.

<sup>2</sup> An offense cleared by exceptional means is one in which the offender and his or her exact location are known to the law enforcement agency but, for reasons beyond the control of the agency, the offender cannot be arrested. See Appendix A for definition and examples.

<sup>3</sup> See Appendix B for definitions of Part II Offenses.



clearances, arrests, and totals of the value of property stolen and recovered in the various crime categories. The increased volume and complexity of data in NIBRS make the system costly, and implementation has been slow, especially in major cities with high crime rates.

In 1992, the Hawaii Legislature provided funds to determine if the Hawaii UCR program is adequate, effective, and efficient and to recommend an appropriate course of action as needed to satisfy the crime statistics and information requests of the State of Hawaii and its contributing law enforcement agencies. The proposed alternatives needed to be compatible with the requirements of NIBRS and be capable of capturing data regarding hate crimes.

The contract to conduct the comprehensive study of the UCR program was awarded to SEARCH Group, the National Consortium for Justice Information and Statistics, in July 1993. The final report, which included a recommendation for a three-phase implementation of an incident-based reporting system, was presented to the Legislature in January 1994. However, authorization to proceed with the suggested plan was not approved.

In 1996 and 1998, the U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS) of the U.S. Department of Justice awarded grants to SEARCH Group to explore the impediments to NIBRS reporting in various localities and develop a number of pilot implementations to demonstrate how these difficulties can be overcome. In connection with the second grant, and at the request of the Attorney General, SEARCH visited Hawaii's 4 police departments in April 1999.

In May 2000, BJS announced a grant to state UCR programs to select and fund major city or county police departments for NIBRS development. The Maui Police Department, the Honolulu Police Department, and the Department of the Attorney General applied for and received approximately \$500K of funding under this grant. Subsequent negotiations with BJS and other developments have required that the start date for this project be pushed back, although work is now underway. The process of converting from summary-based to incident-based crime reporting typically requires several years to complete and obtain full NIBRS certification.



**State Ranking by Crime Rates, 2001 (per 100,000 resident population)**

Rank	Population		Total Crime Rate		Violent Crime Rate		Property Crime Rate	
	State	Rate	State	Rate	State	Rate	State	Rate
1	CALIFORNIA	34,501,130	ARIZONA	6,077.4	FLORIDA	797.2	ARIZONA	5,537.1
2	TEXAS	21,325,018	FLORIDA	5,569.7	MARYLAND	783.0	<b>HAWAII</b>	<b>5,131.5</b>
3	NEW YORK	19,011,378	<b>HAWAII</b>	<b>5,386.1</b>	NEW MEXICO	781.1	WASHINGTON	4,796.8
4	FLORIDA	16,396,515	LOUISIANA	5,338.1	TENNESSEE	745.3	FLORIDA	4,772.5
5	ILLINOIS	12,482,301	NEW MEXICO	5,324.0	SOUTH CAROLINA	720.3	OREGON	4,737.4
6	PENNSYLVANIA	12,287,150	TENNESSEE	5,152.8	LOUISIANA	687.0	LOUISIANA	4,651.1
7	OHIO	11,373,541	TEXAS	5,152.7	ILLINOIS	636.9	TEXAS	4,579.9
8	MICHIGAN	9,990,817	WASHINGTON	5,151.9	CALIFORNIA	617.0	NEW MEXICO	4,542.8
9	NEW JERSEY	8,484,431	OREGON	5,044.1	DELAWARE	611.4	NORTH CAROLINA	4,443.7
10	GEORGIA	8,383,915	NORTH CAROLINA	4,938.0	ALASKA	588.3	TENNESSEE	4,407.5
11	NORTH CAROLINA	8,186,268	MARYLAND	4,866.8	NEVADA	586.8	MISSOURI	4,234.9
12	VIRGINIA	7,187,734	MISSOURI	4,776.1	TEXAS	572.8	GEORGIA	4,149.3
13	MASSACHUSETTS	6,379,304	SOUTH CAROLINA	4,752.7	MICHIGAN	554.7	OKLAHOMA	4,094.7
14	INDIANA	6,114,745	GEORGIA	4,646.3	MISSOURI	541.3	MARYLAND	4,083.8
15	WASHINGTON	5,987,973	OKLAHOMA	4,607.0	ARIZONA	540.3	SOUTH CAROLINA	4,032.4
16	TENNESSEE	5,740,021	NEBRASKA	4,329.6	NEW YORK	516.0	NEBRASKA	4,025.3
17	MISSOURI	5,629,707	KANSAS	4,321.4	OKLAHOMA	512.3	UTAH	4,008.9
18	WISCONSIN	5,401,906	ALABAMA	4,319.4	GEORGIA	497.0	KANSAS	3,916.6
19	MARYLAND	5,375,156	NEVADA	4,266.0	NORTH CAROLINA	494.3	ALABAMA	3,880.8
20	ARIZONA	5,307,331	UTAH	4,243.0	MASSACHUSETTS	479.5	COLORADO	3,868.2
21	MINNESOTA	4,972,294	ALASKA	4,236.2	ARKANSAS	452.8	MISSISSIPPI	3,835.1
22	LOUISIANA	4,465,430	COLORADO	4,218.9	ALABAMA	438.6	OHIO	3,825.7
23	ALABAMA	4,464,356	MISSISSIPPI	4,185.2	PENNSYLVANIA	410.4	ARKANSAS	3,681.4
24	COLORADO	4,417,714	OHIO	4,177.6	KANSAS	404.8	NEVADA	3,679.2
25	KENTUCKY	4,065,556	ARKANSAS	4,134.2	NEW JERSEY	390.1	ALASKA	3,647.9
26	SOUTH CAROLINA	4,063,011	ILLINOIS	4,097.8	INDIANA	371.8	MICHIGAN	3,526.8
27	OREGON	3,472,867	MICHIGAN	4,081.5	WASHINGTON	355.0	ILLINOIS	3,460.8
28	OKLAHOMA	3,460,097	DELAWARE	4,052.8	MONTANA	352.4	INDIANA	3,459.6
29	CONNECTICUT	3,425,074	CALIFORNIA	3,902.9	OHIO	351.9	DELAWARE	3,441.4
30	IOWA	2,923,179	INDIANA	3,831.4	COLORADO	350.7	RHODE ISLAND	3,375.3
31	MISSISSIPPI	2,858,029	MONTANA	3,688.7	MISSISSIPPI	350.1	MONTANA	3,336.3
32	KANSAS	2,694,641	RHODE ISLAND	3,684.9	CONNECTICUT	335.5	MINNESOTA	3,319.3
33	ARKANSAS	2,692,090	MINNESOTA	3,583.7	RHODE ISLAND	309.6	CALIFORNIA	3,286.0
34	UTAH	2,269,789	WYOMING	3,517.6	OREGON	306.7	WYOMING	3,260.4
35	NEVADA	2,106,074	WISCONSIN	3,321.2	NEBRASKA	304.3	WISCONSIN	3,090.1
36	NEW MEXICO	1,829,146	IOWA	3,301.2	VIRGINIA	291.3	IOWA	3,032.1
37	WEST VIRGINIA	1,801,916	NEW JERSEY	3,225.3	WEST VIRGINIA	279.4	IDAHO	2,890.3
38	NEBRASKA	1,713,235	VIRGINIA	3,178.3	IOWA	269.1	VIRGINIA	2,886.9
39	IDAHO	1,321,006	IDAHO	3,133.4	MINNESOTA	264.4	NEW JERSEY	2,835.2
40	MAINE	1,286,670	CONNECTICUT	3,117.9	WYOMING	257.3	CONNECTICUT	2,782.4
41	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,259,181	MASSACHUSETTS	3,098.6	KENTUCKY	257.0	KENTUCKY	2,681.1
42	<b>HAWAII</b>	<b>1,224,398</b>	PENNSYLVANIA	2,961.1	<b>HAWAII</b>	<b>254.6</b>	VERMONT	2,664.2
43	RHODE ISLAND	1,058,920	KENTUCKY	2,938.1	IDAHO	243.1	MASSACHUSETTS	2,619.1
44	MONTANA	904,433	NEW YORK	2,925.1	UTAH	234.1	MAINE	2,576.7
45	DELAWARE	796,165	VERMONT	2,769.3	WISCONSIN	231.1	PENNSYLVANIA	2,550.7
46	SOUTH DAKOTA	756,600	MAINE	2,688.2	NEW HAMPSHIRE	170.3	NEW YORK	2,409.1
47	ALASKA	634,892	WEST VIRGINIA	2,559.5	SOUTH DAKOTA	154.8	NORTH DAKOTA	2,338.1
48	NORTH DAKOTA	634,448	NORTH DAKOTA	2,417.7	MAINE	111.5	WEST VIRGINIA	2,280.1
49	VERMONT	613,090	SOUTH DAKOTA	2,332.0	VERMONT	105.0	SOUTH DAKOTA	2,177.2
50	WYOMING	494,423	NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,321.6	NORTH DAKOTA	79.6	NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,151.3

**State Ranking by Violent Index Crime Rates, 2001 (per 100,000 resident population)**

Rank	Murder		Forcible Rape		Robbery		Aggravated Assault	
	State	Rate	State	Rate	State	Rate	State	Rate
1	LOUISIANA	11.2	ALASKA	78.9	MARYLAND	251.6	NEW MEXICO	581.9
2	MISSISSIPPI	9.9	DELAWARE	52.8	NEVADA	234.2	FLORIDA	550.9
3	NEVADA	8.5	MICHIGAN	52.7	FLORIDA	200.5	SOUTH CAROLINA	549.3
4	ALABAMA	8.5	NEW MEXICO	46.5	ILLINOIS	199.2	TENNESSEE	521.6
5	MARYLAND	8.3	SOUTH DAKOTA	46.4	NEW YORK	192.3	MARYLAND	496.1
6	ILLINOIS	7.9	MINNESOTA	45.0	CALIFORNIA	187.1	LOUISIANA	468.3
7	ARIZONA	7.5	COLORADO	43.7	TENNESSEE	178.0	ALASKA	422.3
8	TENNESSEE	7.4	WASHINGTON	43.4	LOUISIANA	176.1	DELAWARE	410.6
9	GEORGIA	7.1	OKLAHOMA	42.9	GEORGIA	171.8	ILLINOIS	398.3
10	INDIANA	6.8	NEVADA	41.9	ARIZONA	167.1	CALIFORNIA	394.6
11	MICHIGAN	6.7	FLORIDA	40.5	NEW JERSEY	166.3	OKLAHOMA	384.6
12	MISSOURI	6.6	MISSISSIPPI	40.1	TEXAS	165.8	MISSOURI	372.1
13	CALIFORNIA	6.4	UTAH	39.5	NORTH CAROLINA	162.5	MICHIGAN	365.8
14	SOUTH CAROLINA	6.3	OHIO	39.3	OHIO	151.2	TEXAS	362.5
15	TEXAS	6.2	RHODE ISLAND	39.3	NEW MEXICO	147.3	MASSACHUSETTS	346.6
16	NORTH CAROLINA	6.2	TENNESSEE	38.3	DELAWARE	145.2	ARIZONA	337.1
17	ALASKA	6.1	TEXAS	38.3	PENNSYLVANIA	142.4	ARKANSAS	333.2
18	ARKANSAS	5.5	NEW HAMPSHIRE	36.4	MISSOURI	138.0	MONTANA	302.4
19	NEW MEXICO	5.4	KANSAS	35.1	SOUTH CAROLINA	130.7	NEVADA	302.2
20	FLORIDA	5.3	SOUTH CAROLINA	34.0	MICHIGAN	129.5	NORTH CAROLINA	300.2
21	OKLAHOMA	5.3	OREGON	33.8	ALABAMA	125.1	NEW YORK	300.0
22	PENNSYLVANIA	5.3	<b>HAWAII</b>	<b>33.4</b>	CONNECTICUT	122.1	GEORGIA	292.1
23	VIRGINIA	5.1	ARKANSAS	33.1	INDIANA	117.3	KANSAS	276.4
24	NEW YORK	5.0	IDAHO	32.2	MISSISSIPPI	115.3	ALABAMA	274.4
25	KENTUCKY	4.7	ILLINOIS	31.5	MASSACHUSETTS	101.5	PENNSYLVANIA	234.5
26	NEW JERSEY	4.0	LOUISIANA	31.4	WASHINGTON	99.1	COLORADO	222.9
27	OHIO	4.0	WYOMING	30.9	VIRGINIA	95.4	WEST VIRGINIA	220.2
28	MONTANA	3.8	ALABAMA	30.7	<b>HAWAII</b>	<b>93.3</b>	INDIANA	219.7
29	RHODE ISLAND	3.7	MASSACHUSETTS	29.1	RHODE ISLAND	93.1	NEBRASKA	210.8
30	COLORADO	3.6	CALIFORNIA	28.9	KANSAS	89.9	WASHINGTON	209.5
31	WISCONSIN	3.6	ARIZONA	28.6	WISCONSIN	82.3	WYOMING	207.5
32	KANSAS	3.4	PENNSYLVANIA	28.2	ALASKA	81.0	IOWA	205.7
33	CONNECTICUT	3.1	INDIANA	28.1	ARKANSAS	81.0	NEW JERSEY	204.7
34	WASHINGTON	3.0	KENTUCKY	27.8	KENTUCKY	80.7	CONNECTICUT	191.7
35	UTAH	3.0	MARYLAND	27.0	COLORADO	80.5	OREGON	191.3
36	DELAWARE	2.9	GEORGIA	26.0	OKLAHOMA	79.4	IDAHO	190.1
37	<b>HAWAII</b>	<b>2.6</b>	NORTH DAKOTA	25.8	OREGON	79.2	MISSISSIPPI	184.8
38	NEBRASKA	2.5	NORTH CAROLINA	25.4	MINNESOTA	75.6	RHODE ISLAND	173.5
39	OREGON	2.4	MAINE	25.3	NEBRASKA	65.8	VIRGINIA	166.2
40	MINNESOTA	2.4	NEBRASKA	25.2	UTAH	52.7	OHIO	157.4
41	MASSACHUSETTS	2.3	MISSOURI	24.6	IOWA	39.5	KENTUCKY	143.8
42	IDAHO	2.3	VIRGINIA	24.6	WEST VIRGINIA	39.2	MINNESOTA	141.4
43	WEST VIRGINIA	2.2	IOWA	22.2	NEW HAMPSHIRE	35.3	UTAH	139.0
44	WYOMING	1.8	WISCONSIN	21.1	MONTANA	25.4	<b>HAWAII</b>	<b>125.3</b>
45	IOWA	1.7	MONTANA	20.8	MAINE	20.5	WISCONSIN	124.2
46	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1.4	NEW YORK	18.7	IDAHO	18.5	NEW HAMPSHIRE	97.2
47	MAINE	1.4	CONNECTICUT	18.7	VERMONT	17.5	SOUTH DAKOTA	93.8
48	VERMONT	1.1	WEST VIRGINIA	17.8	WYOMING	17.0	VERMONT	69.0
49	NORTH DAKOTA	1.1	VERMONT	17.5	SOUTH DAKOTA	13.6	MAINE	64.2
50	SOUTH DAKOTA	0.9	NEW JERSEY	15.1	NORTH DAKOTA	9.5	NORTH DAKOTA	43.2

**State Ranking by Property Index Crime Rates, 2001**  
(per 100,000 resident population)

Rank	Burglary		Larceny-Theft		Motor Vehicle Theft	
	State	Rate	State	Rate	State	Rate
1	NORTH CAROLINA	1,244.6	<b>HAWAII</b>	<b>3,669.2</b>	ARIZONA	983.6
2	FLORIDA	1,073.7	OREGON	3,542.7	NEVADA	698.1
3	NEW MEXICO	1,068.9	ARIZONA	3,520.6	WASHINGTON	652.6
4	MISSISSIPPI	1,043.4	WASHINGTON	3,258.7	MARYLAND	595.8
5	TENNESSEE	1,040.2	FLORIDA	3,150.4	CALIFORNIA	591.4
6	LOUISIANA	1,040.2	TEXAS	3,140.1	<b>HAWAII</b>	<b>550.7</b>
7	ARIZONA	1,032.9	LOUISIANA	3,125.2	FLORIDA	548.4
8	OKLAHOMA	999.2	UTAH	3,113.8	MICHIGAN	536.6
9	TEXAS	958.3	NEW MEXICO	3,083.7	MISSOURI	497.6
10	<b>HAWAII</b>	<b>911.6</b>	NEBRASKA	3,076.8	TENNESSEE	492.5
11	ALABAMA	910.4	MISSOURI	2,973.9	LOUISIANA	485.7
12	SOUTH CAROLINA	906.5	NORTH CAROLINA	2,898.0	TEXAS	481.4
13	WASHINGTON	885.5	TENNESSEE	2,874.8	RHODE ISLAND	476.2
14	GEORGIA	856.4	KANSAS	2,858.9	COLORADO	475.2
15	OHIO	852.1	GEORGIA	2,844.5	GEORGIA	448.3
16	NEVADA	840.9	SOUTH CAROLINA	2,762.7	NEW JERSEY	444.4
17	ARKANSAS	824.5	COLORADO	2,747.1	MASSACHUSETTS	436.2
18	MARYLAND	773.1	OKLAHOMA	2,732.2	OREGON	427.4
19	OREGON	767.3	MONTANA	2,729.2	ALASKA	412.4
20	MISSOURI	763.4	MARYLAND	2,715.0	ILLINOIS	390.8
21	KANSAS	761.3	ALABAMA	2,687.8	NEW MEXICO	390.2
22	MICHIGAN	721.0	ALASKA	2,629.6	NEBRASKA	378.8
23	INDIANA	699.3	WYOMING	2,617.8	OHIO	371.3
24	CALIFORNIA	672.4	OHIO	2,602.3	SOUTH CAROLINA	363.3
25	KENTUCKY	651.9	ARKANSAS	2,585.0	OKLAHOMA	363.3
26	DELEWARE	646.1	MINNESOTA	2,504.3	CONNECTICUT	361.4
27	COLORADO	645.9	MISSISSIPPI	2,460.3	INDIANA	351.6
28	RHODE ISLAND	644.4	DELAWARE	2,446.2	DELAWARE	349.0
29	ILLINOIS	631.6	ILLINOIS	2,438.3	MISSISSIPPI	331.5
30	UTAH	608.2	INDIANA	2,408.8	MINNESOTA	302.3
31	ALASKA	605.9	WISCONSIN	2,319.1	NORTH CAROLINA	301.1
32	IOWA	577.6	MICHIGAN	2,269.2	KANSAS	296.3
33	NEBRASKA	569.7	IOWA	2,266.2	PENNSYLVANIA	290.7
34	IDAHO	568.3	RHODE ISLAND	2,254.7	UTAH	286.9
35	NEW JERSEY	551.7	VIRGINIA	2,185.1	ALABAMA	282.7
36	MAINE	536.1	IDAHO	2,141.2	WISCONSIN	272.5
37	WEST VIRGINIA	532.8	NEVADA	2,140.1	ARKANSAS	271.9
38	VERMONT	513.8	VERMONT	2,026.8	VIRGINIA	262.1
39	MINNESOTA	512.8	CALIFORNIA	2,022.2	NEW YORK	254.0
40	MASSACHUSETTS	508.4	CONNECTICUT	1,920.0	KENTUCKY	229.8
41	WYOMING	501.8	MAINE	1,910.7	MONTANA	201.3
42	CONNECTICUT	501.0	NEW JERSEY	1,839.0	IOWA	188.3
43	WISCONSIN	498.5	NORTH DAKOTA	1,825.7	IDAHO	180.8
44	PENNSYLVANIA	442.3	PENNSYLVANIA	1,817.8	WEST VIRGINIA	178.5
45	VIRGINIA	439.7	KENTUCKY	1,799.3	NORTH DAKOTA	171.2
46	NEW YORK	422.9	NEW YORK	1,732.2	NEW HAMPSHIRE	170.0
47	SOUTH DAKOTA	408.0	MASSACHUSETTS	1,674.5	WYOMING	140.8
48	MONTANA	405.8	SOUTH DAKOTA	1,661.5	MAINE	129.9
49	NEW HAMPSHIRE	388.3	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,593.1	VERMONT	123.6
50	NORTH DAKOTA	341.2	WEST VIRGINIA	1,568.8	SOUTH DAKOTA	107.7



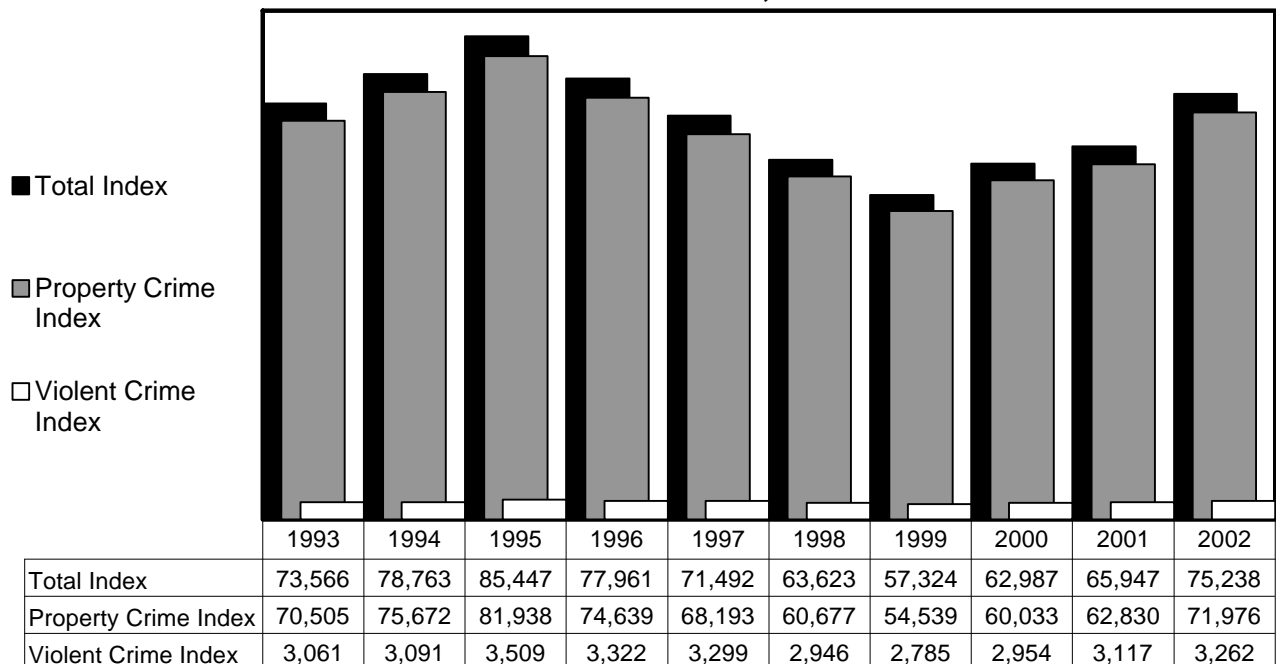
# STATE OF HAWAII

The nature of crime in Hawaii is different from the United States in general. Nationally in 2001, violent crimes accounted for 12.1% of the Crime Index while only 4.3% of the Crime Index in Hawaii was comprised of violent crimes.

The number of reported Index Offenses in Hawaii increased 14.1% from 2001 to 2002. Of the eight reported Index Crimes, murder and forcible rape were the only offenses to show decreases in the number of reported offenses from 2001 to 2002 (25.0% and 9.0%, respectively). The most dramatic increase was in motor vehicle thefts, which increased 47.0% (from 6,743 in 2001 to 9,910 in 2002). The number of reported Part II Offenses increased 6.6%, edging the grand total of Index and Part II Offenses up 9.4% in 2002. The rate of reported Index Offenses per 100,000 resident population increased by 12.2% in 2002 from the rate reported in 2001.

The table on the next page lists the actual numbers of reported crimes and juvenile status offenses, excluding traffic, in the State of Hawaii during the past 10 years. The population of the state of Hawaii increased 7.2% during this period, while the number of reported Index Offenses rose only 2.3%. Five Index Offense categories — murder, forcible rape, robbery, burglary, and larceny-theft — showed lower offense totals in 2002 than in 1993, while the number of reported offenses was higher in the other three categories.

**Total Reported Index Offenses  
State of Hawaii, 1993-2002**



# Reported Offenses

## State of Hawaii, 1993-2002

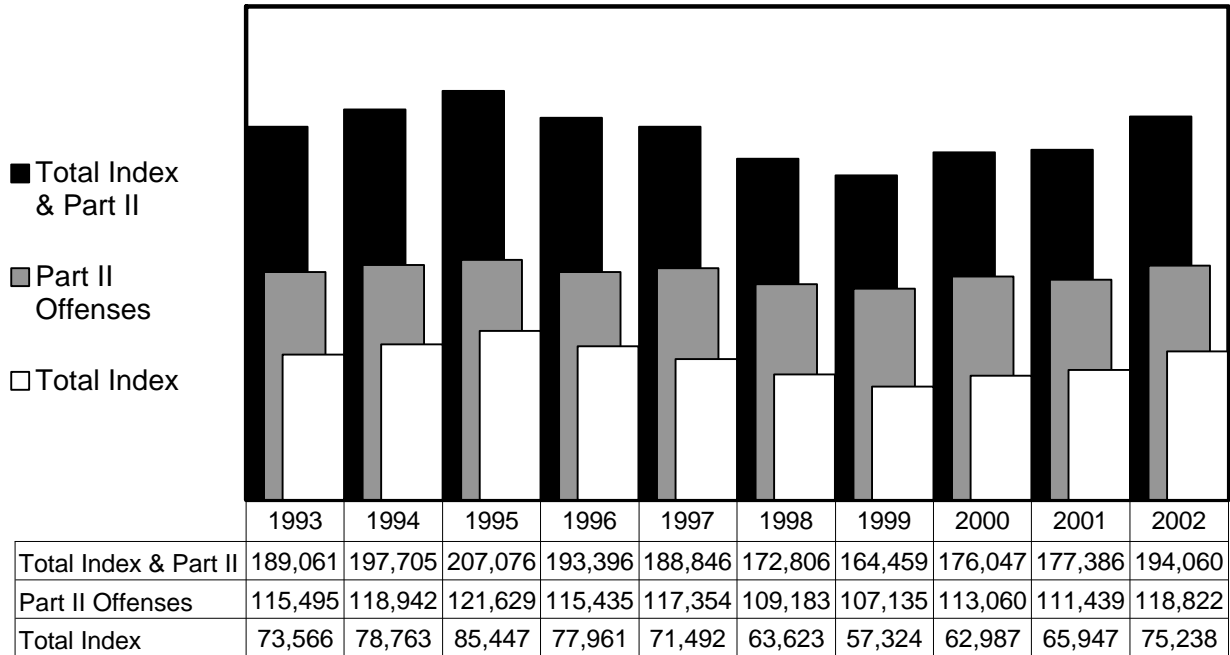
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>73,566</b>	<b>78,763</b>	<b>85,447</b>	<b>77,961</b>	<b>71,492</b>	<b>63,623</b>	<b>57,324</b>	<b>62,987</b>	<b>65,947</b>	<b>75,238</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>3,061</b>	<b>3,091</b>	<b>3,509</b>	<b>3,322</b>	<b>3,299</b>	<b>2,946</b>	<b>2,785</b>	<b>2,954</b>	<b>3,117</b>	<b>3,262</b>
Murder	45	50	56	40	47	24	44	35	32	24
Rape	394	359	336	326	371	352	354	346	409	372
Robbery	1,214	1,221	1,553	1,606	1,403	1,225	1,044	1,123	1,142	1,210
Assault	1,408	1,461	1,564	1,350	1,478	1,345	1,343	1,450	1,534	1,656
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>70,505</b>	<b>75,672</b>	<b>81,938</b>	<b>74,639</b>	<b>68,193</b>	<b>60,677</b>	<b>54,539</b>	<b>60,033</b>	<b>62,830</b>	<b>71,976</b>
Burglary	13,310	14,029	13,832	12,781	12,741	11,169	9,421	10,665	11,162	12,722
Larceny-Theft	51,912	55,260	59,907	54,701	48,984	43,914	40,458	43,254	44,925	49,344
Motor Vehicle Theft	5,283	6,383	8,199	7,157	6,468	5,594	4,660	6,114	6,743	9,910
Arson	368	424	382	353	380	374	352	389	517	527

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Part II Offenses	115,495	118,942	121,629	115,435	117,354	109,183	107,135	113,060	111,439	118,822
Total Index & Part II	189,061	197,705	207,076	193,396	188,846	172,806	164,459	176,047	177,386	194,060

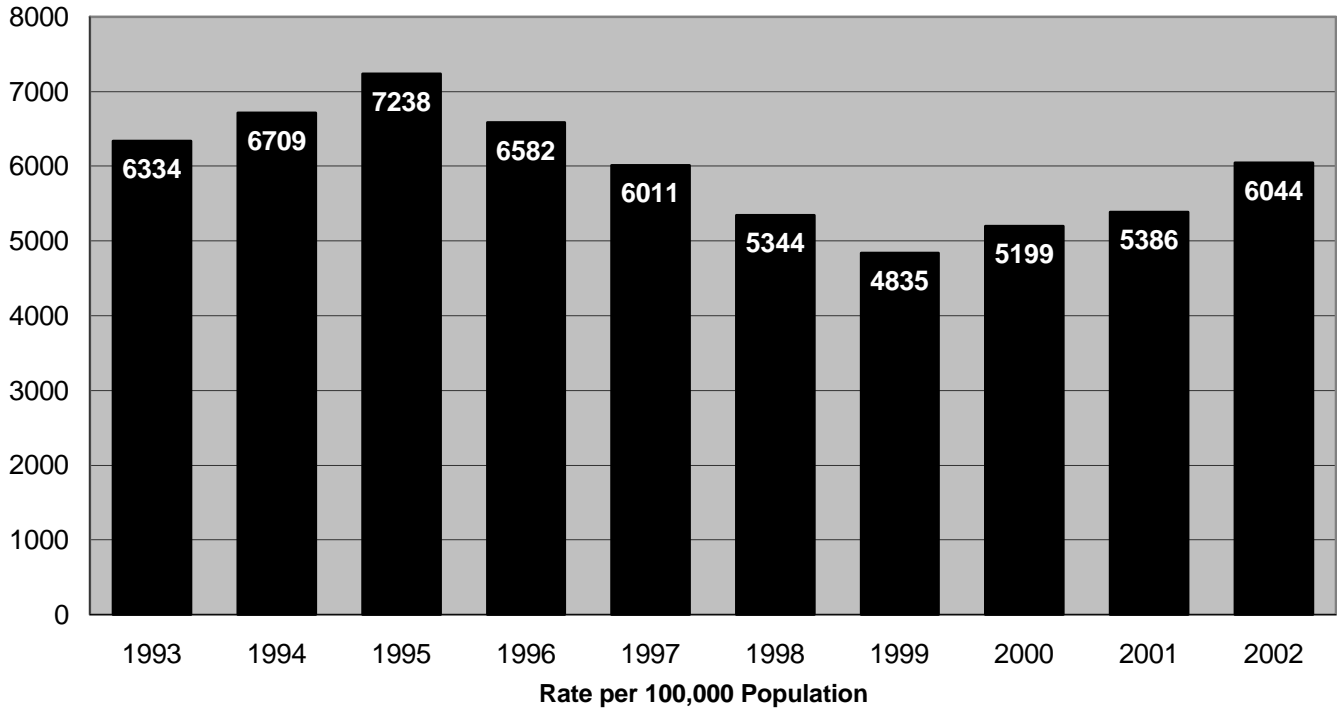
Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.



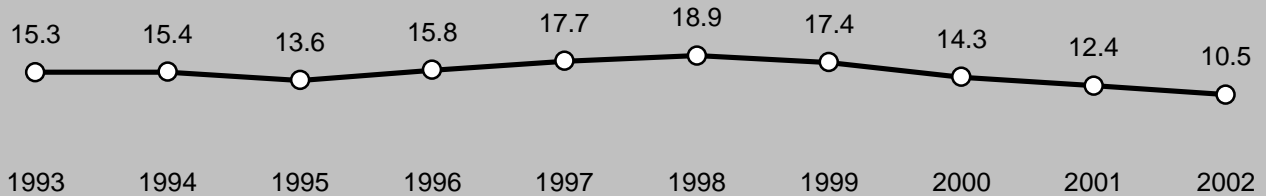
**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses  
State of Hawaii, 1993-2002**



## Total Index Crime Rate, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002



### Percent of Index Crimes Cleared Since 1993



Note: Reported Index Offense totals and Part II Offense Totals exclude arson offenses.

**Index Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of reported Index Offenses and Index & Part II Offenses.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported Index Offenses increased 12.2% in rate.

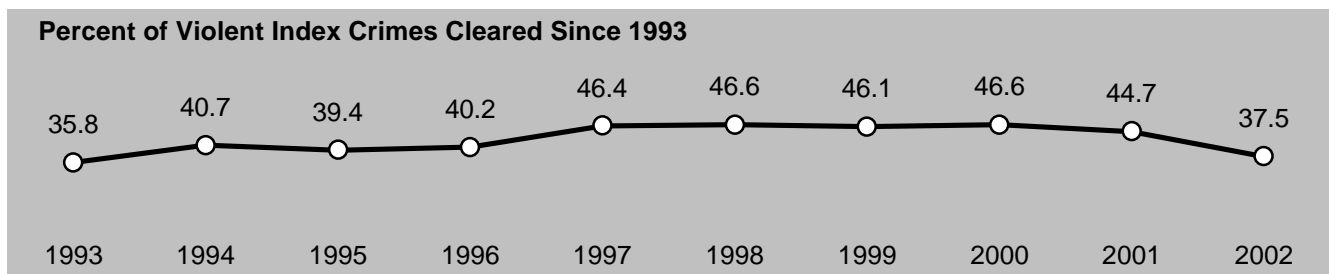
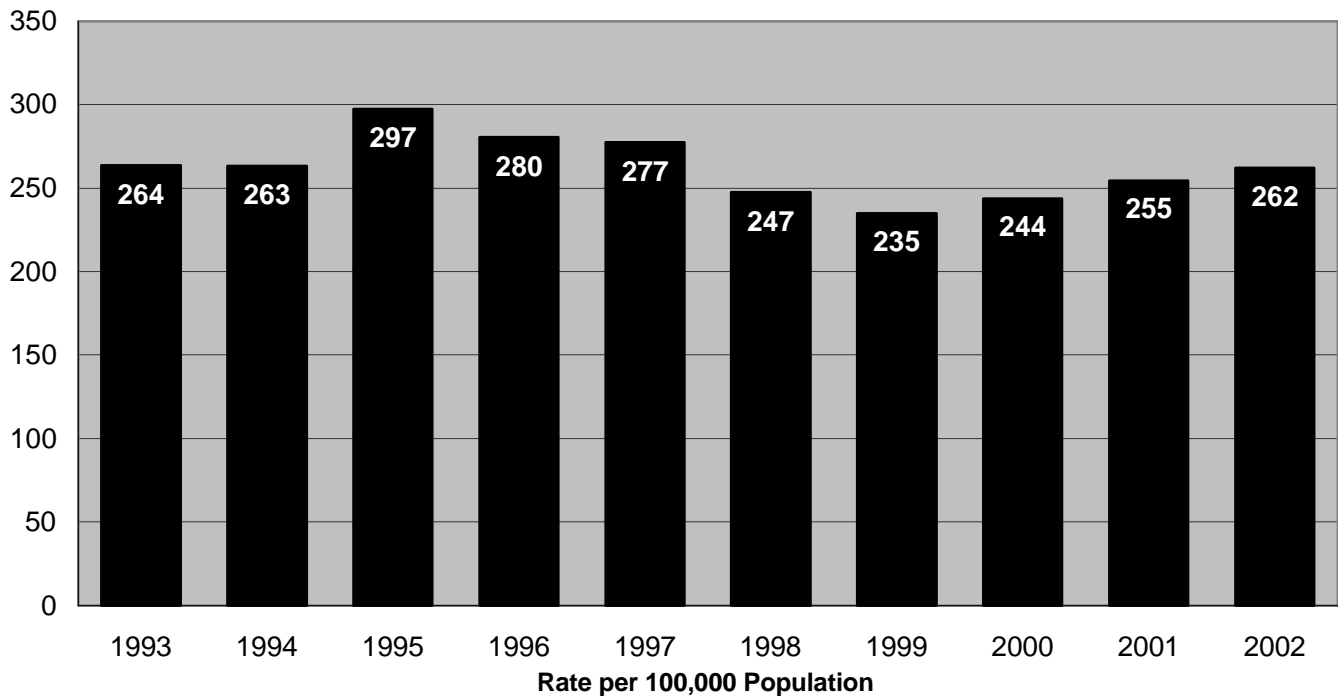
#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The Index Crime rate decreased 4.6%.

#### In 2002, of 75,238 Index Offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 4.3% (3,262).
- Property crimes accounted for 95.7% (71,976).

### Violent Crime Rate, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002



**Violent Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

**From 2001 to 2002:**

- Reported violent crimes increased 2.7% in rate.

**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The violent crime rate decreased 0.8%.

**In 2002, of 3,262 violent crimes reported:**

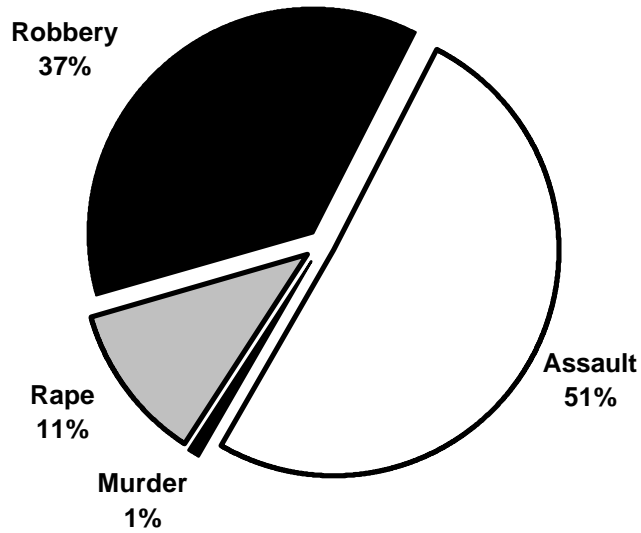
- Murder accounted for 0.7% (24).
- Forcible rape accounted for 11.4% (372).
- Robbery accounted for 37.1% (1,210).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 50.8% (1,656).

**In 2002, of the 2,890 murders, robberies, and aggravated assaults reported statewide\*:**

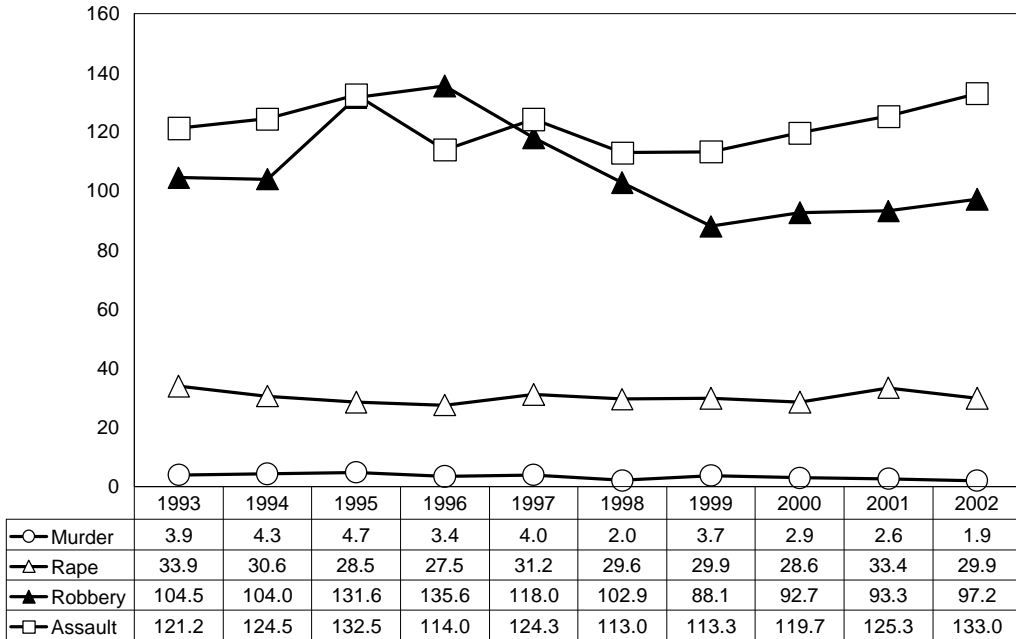
- Hands, fists, feet, etc. were involved in 60.4% (1,746).
- Other/unknown weapons were involved in 18.7% (540).
- Firearms were involved in 11.0% (317).
- Knives or other edged weapons were involved in 9.9% (287).

*\*Weapon data are not reported for the offense of forcible rape.*

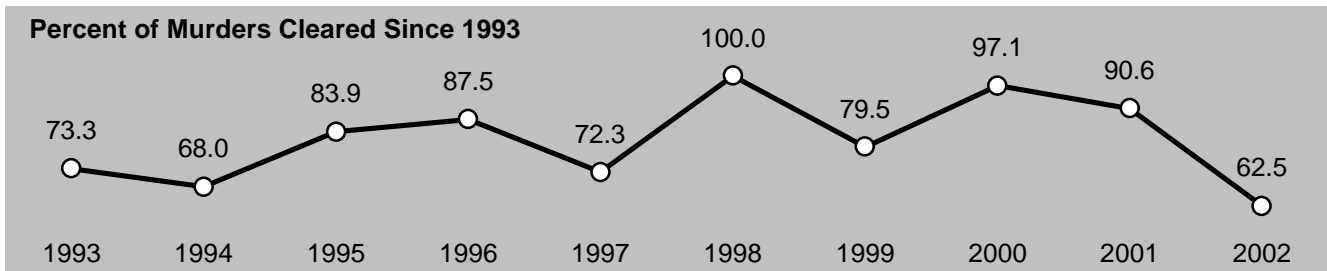
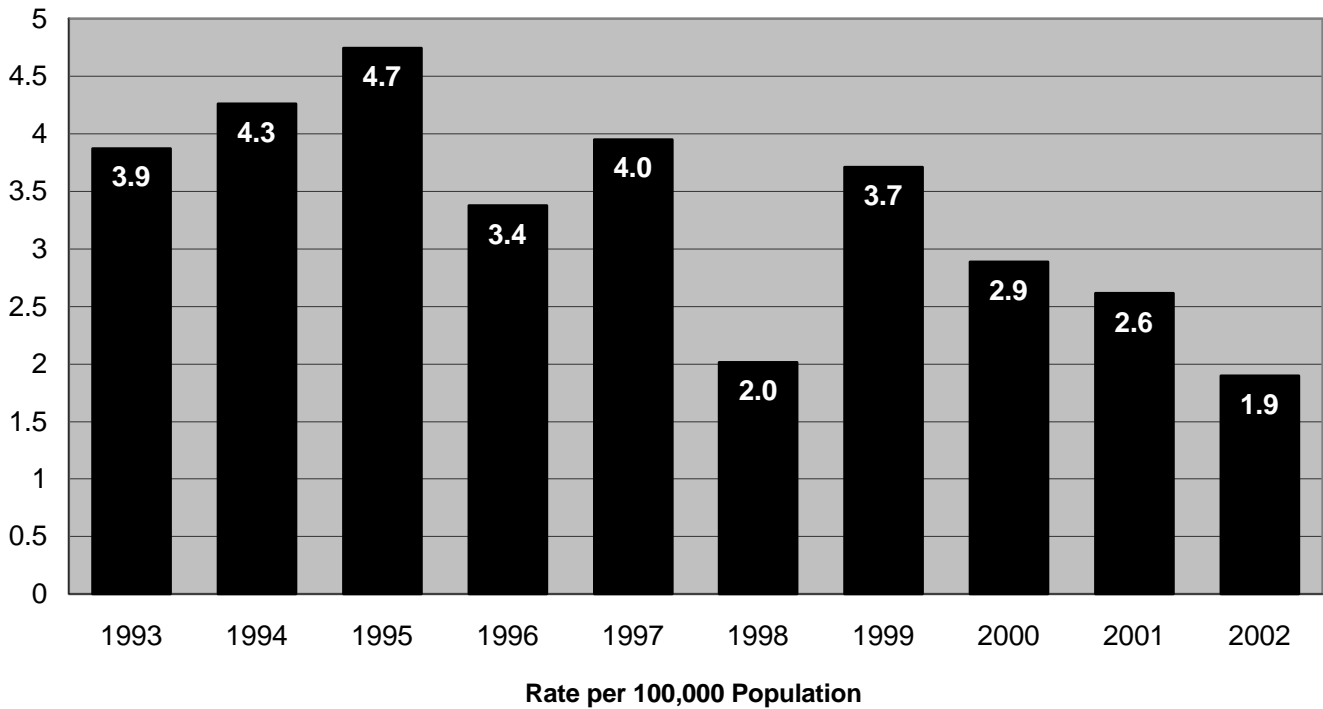
### Proportions of Violent Index Crimes State of Hawaii, 2002



**Violent Offense Rates, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002**



### Murder Rate, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002



**Murder** - The willful killing of one human being by another.

**From 2001 to 2002:**

- Reported murders decreased 26.9% in rate.

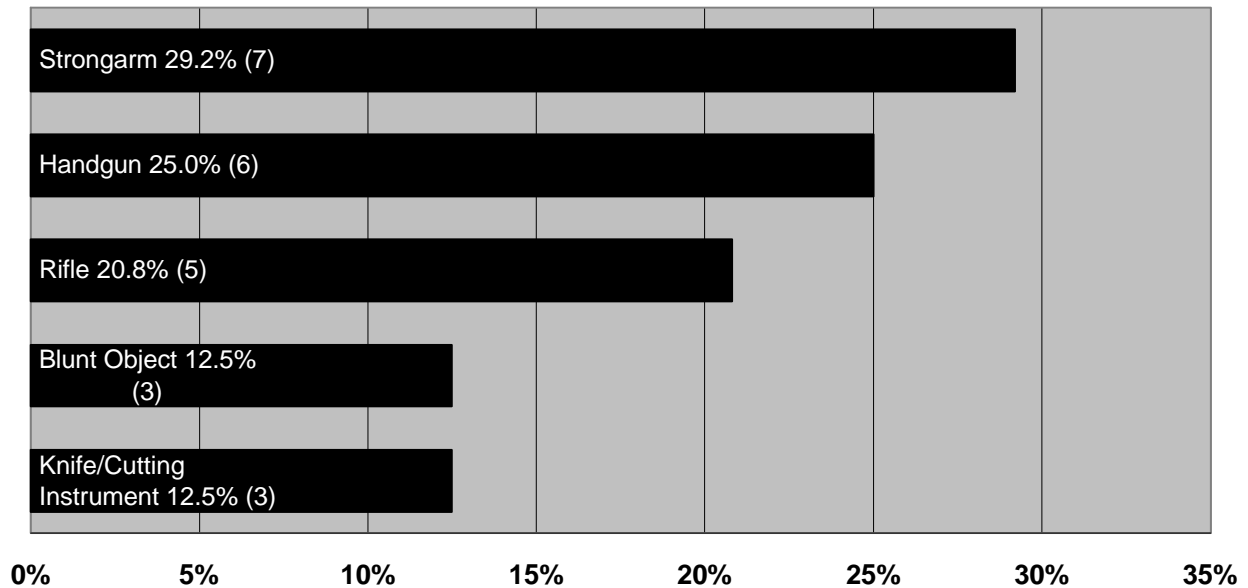
**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The murder rate decreased 51.3%.

**In 2002, of the 24 murders reported:**

- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 12.5% (3).
- Hands, fists, feet, etc. (strongarm) were involved in 29.2% (7).
- Handguns were involved in 25.0% (6).
- Blunt Objects were involved in 12.5% (3).
- Rifles were involved in 20.8% (5).

**Weapons Used in Murders  
State of Hawaii, 2002**

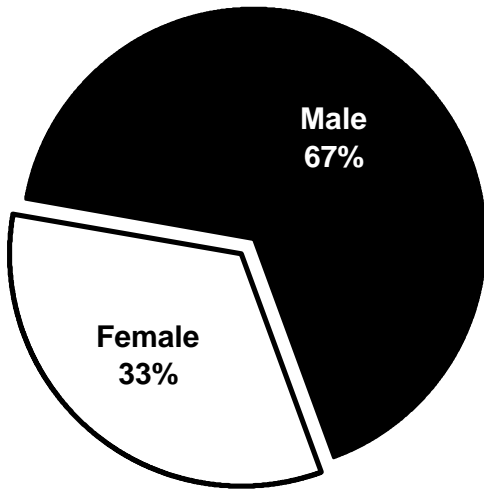


**Race/Ethnicity of Murder Victims & Known Offenders  
State of Hawaii, 2002**

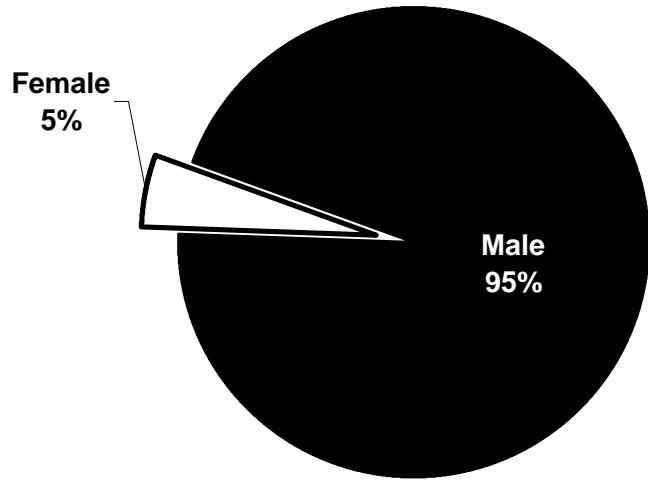
Race/Ethnicity	Victims		Offenders		Percent of State Population (CY 2000)
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
White	6	25.0	8	40.0	33.4
Filipino	3	12.5	2	10.0	15.2
Hawaiian/Part-Hawaiian	3	12.5	5	25.0	12.5
Japanese	2	8.3	1	5.0	22.3
Samoan	4	16.7	1	5.0	1.4
Korean	2	8.3	0	0.0	2.2
Black	1	4.2	0	0.0	2.5
Chinese	0	0.0	0	0.0	6.2
American Indian	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.5
Other	3	12.5	3	15.0	3.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>

**Murder Victim & Offender Characteristics**  
**State of Hawaii, 2002**

**Sex of Murder Victims**  
**State of Hawaii, 2002**



**Sex of Murder Offenders**  
**State of Hawaii, 2002**



Sex	Victims		Offenders	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Male	16	66.7	19	95.0
Female	8	33.3	1	5.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>100</b>

**Relationship of Murder Victim to Offender  
State of Hawaii, 2002**

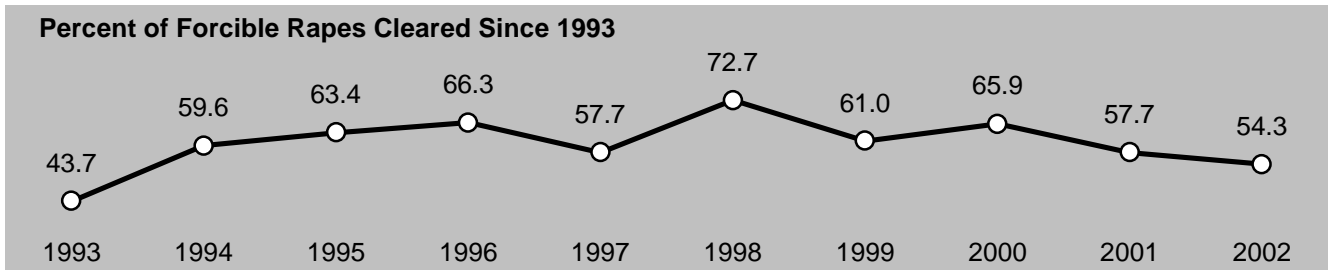
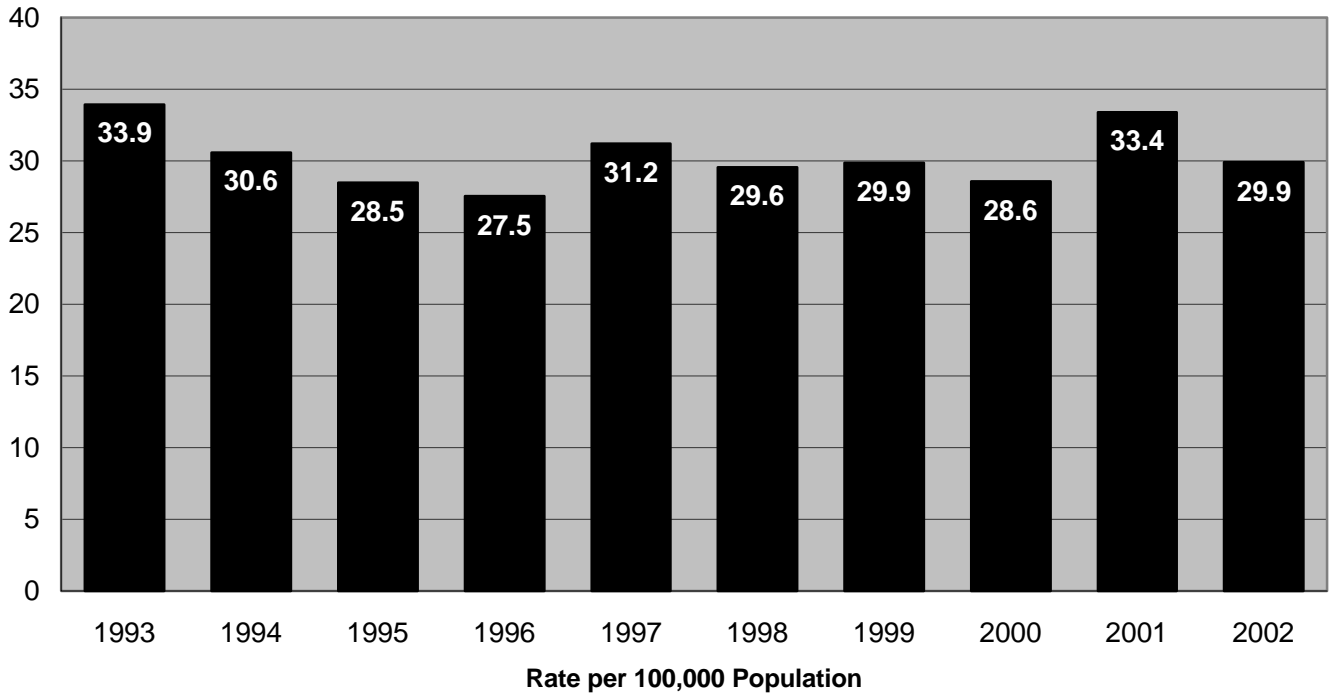
<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Percent</b>
Acquaintance	8	33.3
Stranger	3	12.5
Immediate Family	2	8.3
Spouse	2	8.3
Girlfriend/Boyfriend	2	8.3
Unknown	7	29.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>100</b>

**Age of Murder Victims & Offenders  
State of Hawaii, 2002**

<b>Age</b>	<b>Victims</b>		<b>Offenders</b>	
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Percent</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Percent</b>
under 18	3	12.5	0	0.0
18-19	1	4.2	6	25.0
20-24	2	8.3	4	16.7
25-29	2	8.3	1	4.2
30-34	3	12.5	3	12.5
35-39	3	12.5	1	4.2
40-44	4	16.7	1	4.2
45-49	0	0.0	2	8.3
50-54	1	4.2	1	4.2
55-59	0	0.0	1	4.2
60 & over	5	20.8	0	0.0
unknown	0	0.0	4	16.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>100</b>



### Forcible Rape Rate, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002



**Forcible Rape** - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

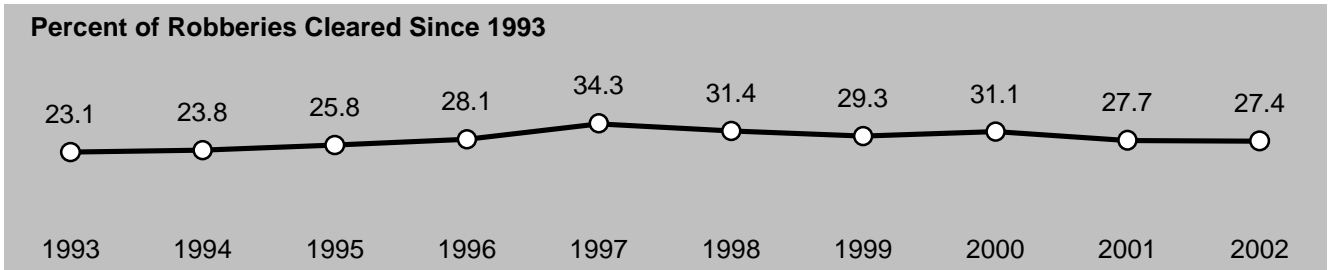
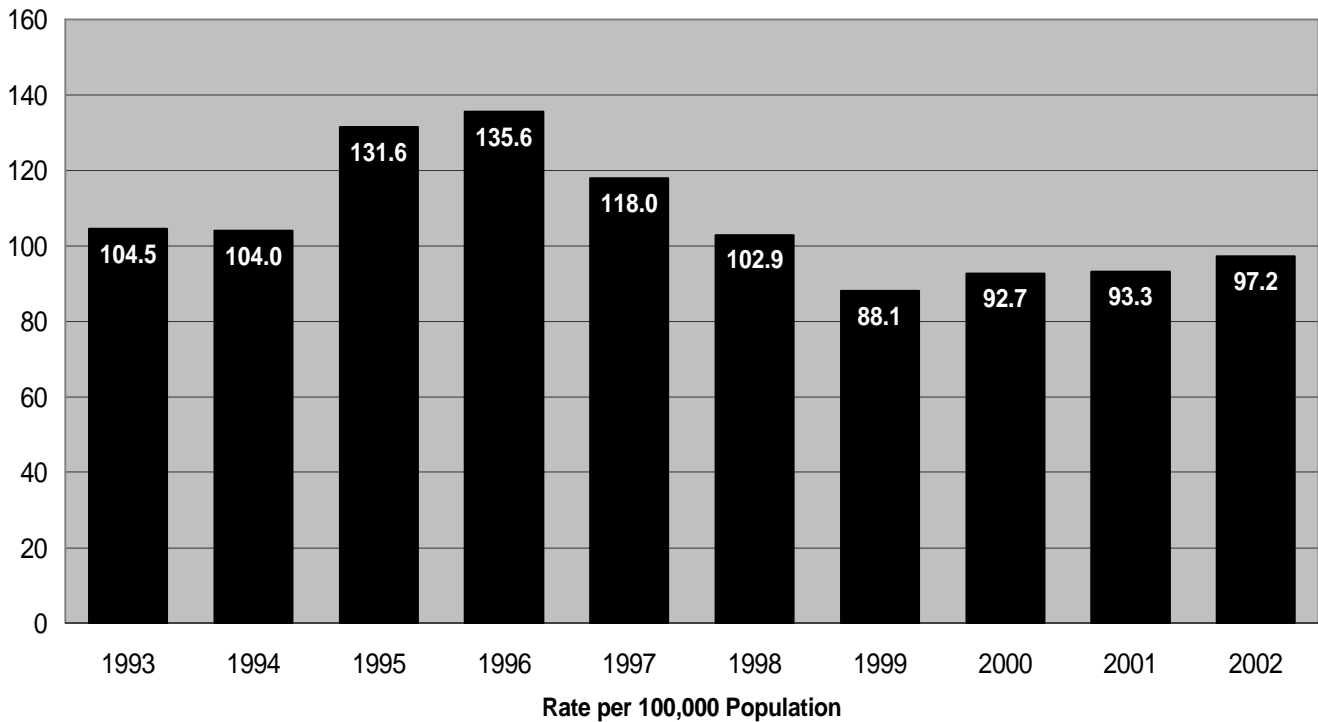
#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported forcible rapes decreased 10.5% in rate (372 rapes reported in 2002 versus 409 in 2001).

#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The forcible rape rate decreased 11.8%.

### Robbery Rate, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002



**Robbery** - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

**From 2001 to 2002:**

- Reported robberies increased 4.2% in rate.

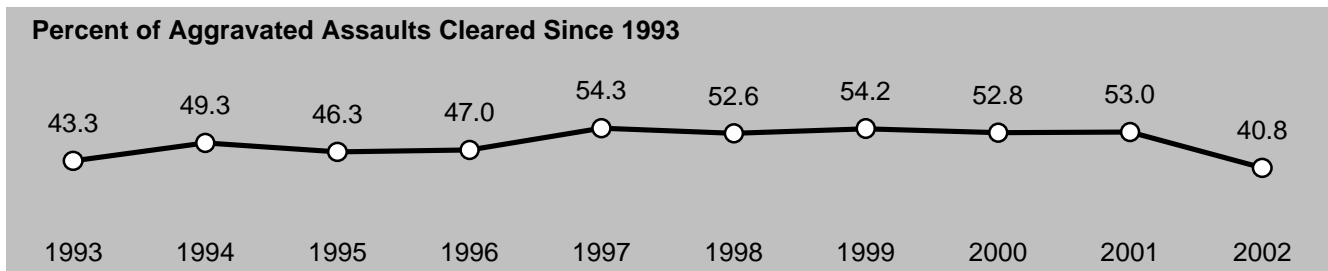
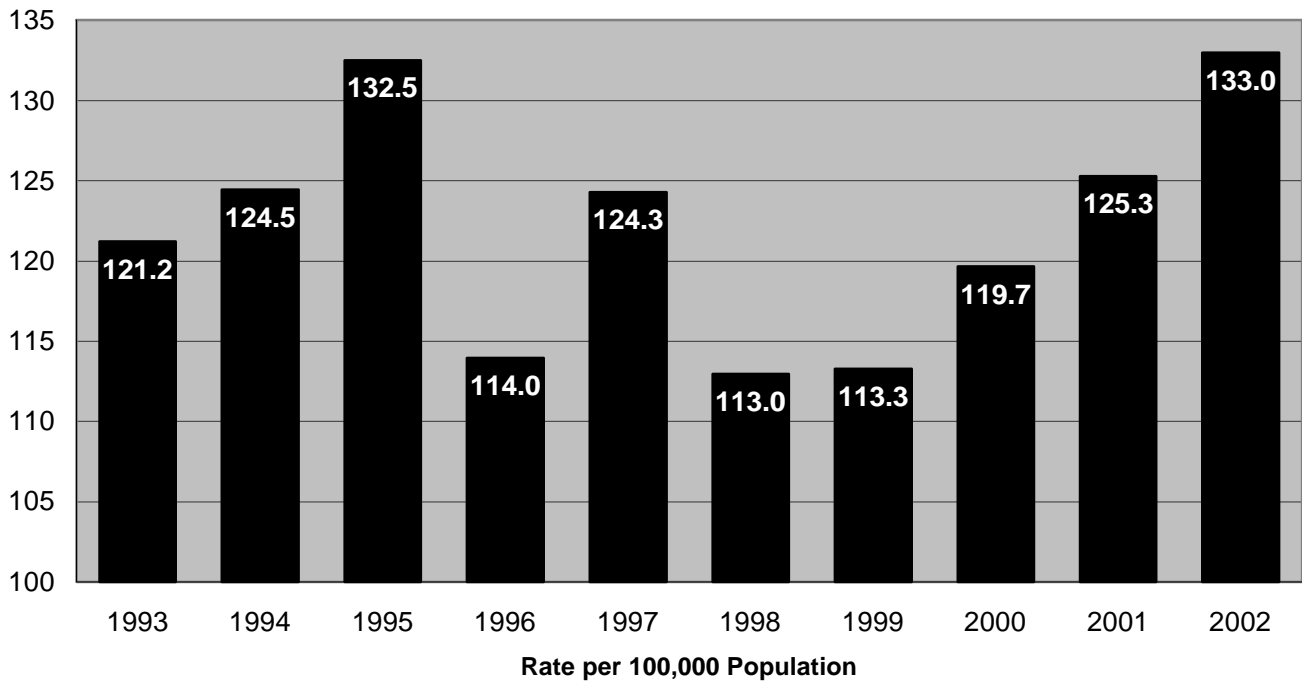
**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The robbery rate decreased 7.0%.

**In 2002, of the 1,210 robberies reported:**

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 77.2% (934).
- Firearms were involved in 12.1% (147).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 8.3% (100).
- Other weapons were involved in 2.4% (29).

### Aggravated Assault Rate, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002



**Aggravated Assault** - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported aggravated assaults increased 6.1% in rate.

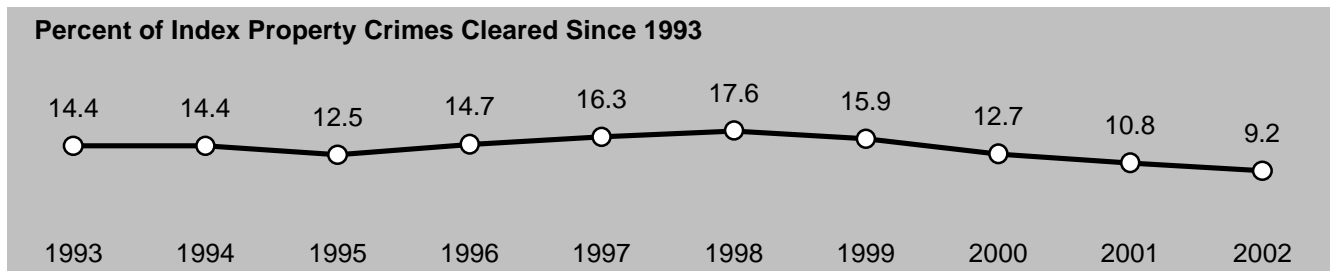
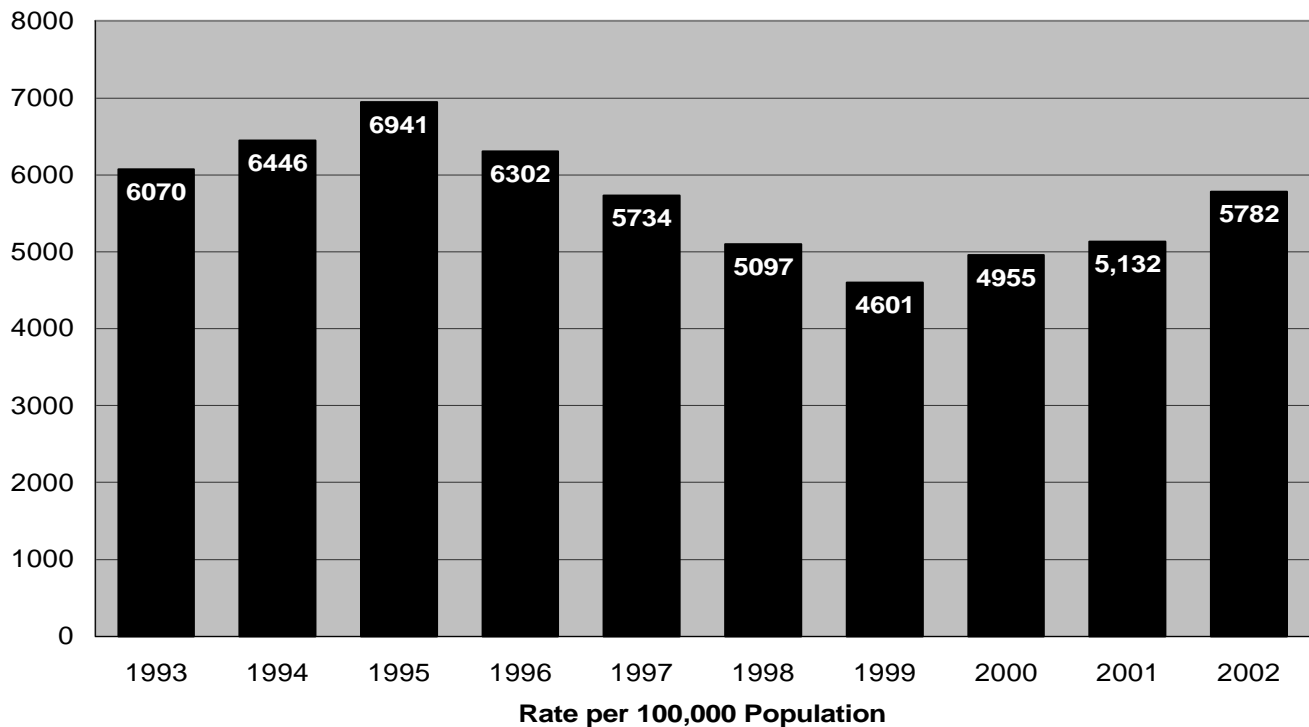
#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The aggravated assaults rate increased 9.7%.

#### In 2002, of the 1,656 aggravated assaults reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 48.6% (805).
- Firearms were involved in 9.6% (159).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 11.1% (184).
- Other weapons were involved in 30.7% (508).

### Property Crime Rate, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002



**Property Crimes** - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported property crimes increased 12.7% in rate.

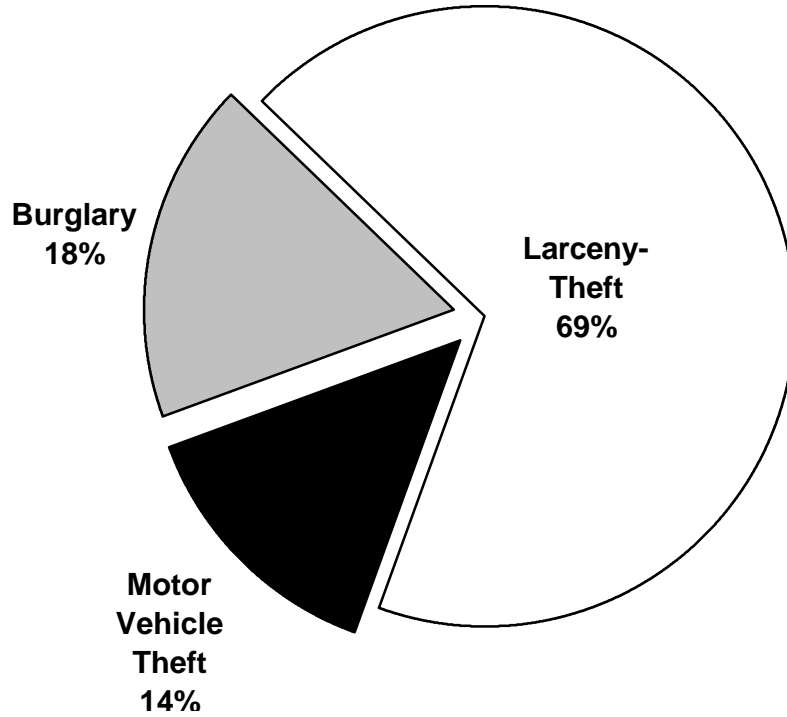
#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The property crime rate decreased 4.7%.

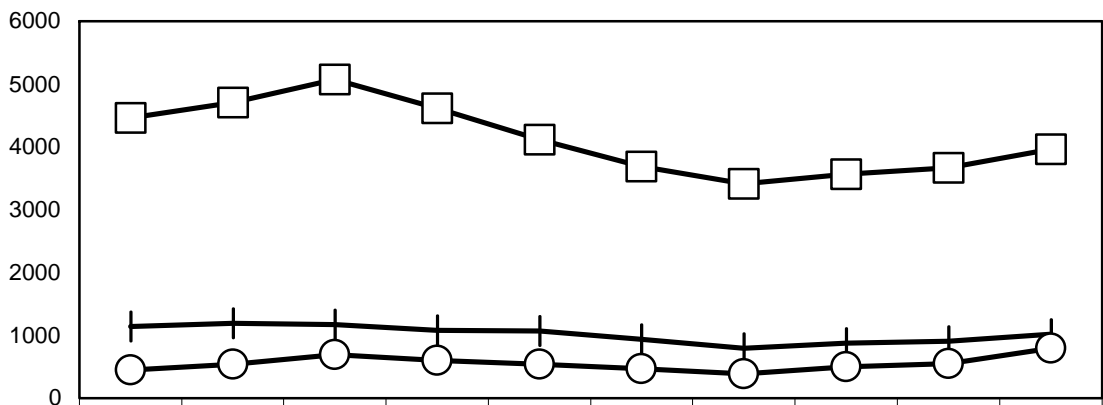
#### In 2002, of the 71,976 property crimes reported:

- Larceny-theft accounted for 68.6% (49,344).
- Burglary accounted for 17.7% (12,722).
- Motor Vehicle Theft accounted for 13.8% (9,910).

### Proportions of Property Index Crimes State of Hawaii, 2002

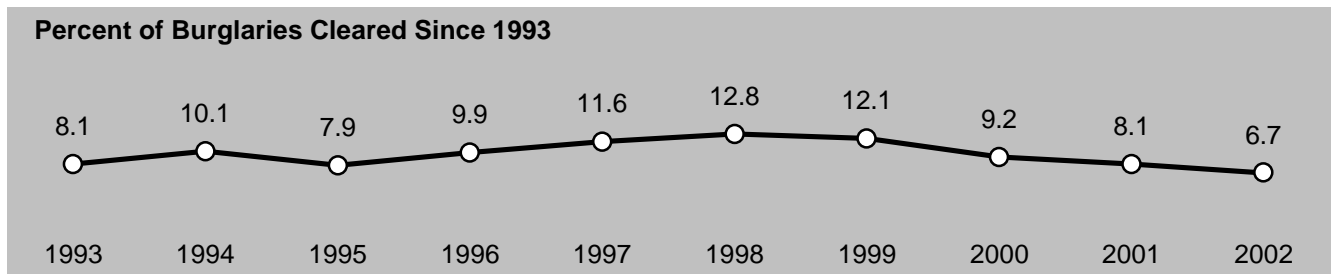
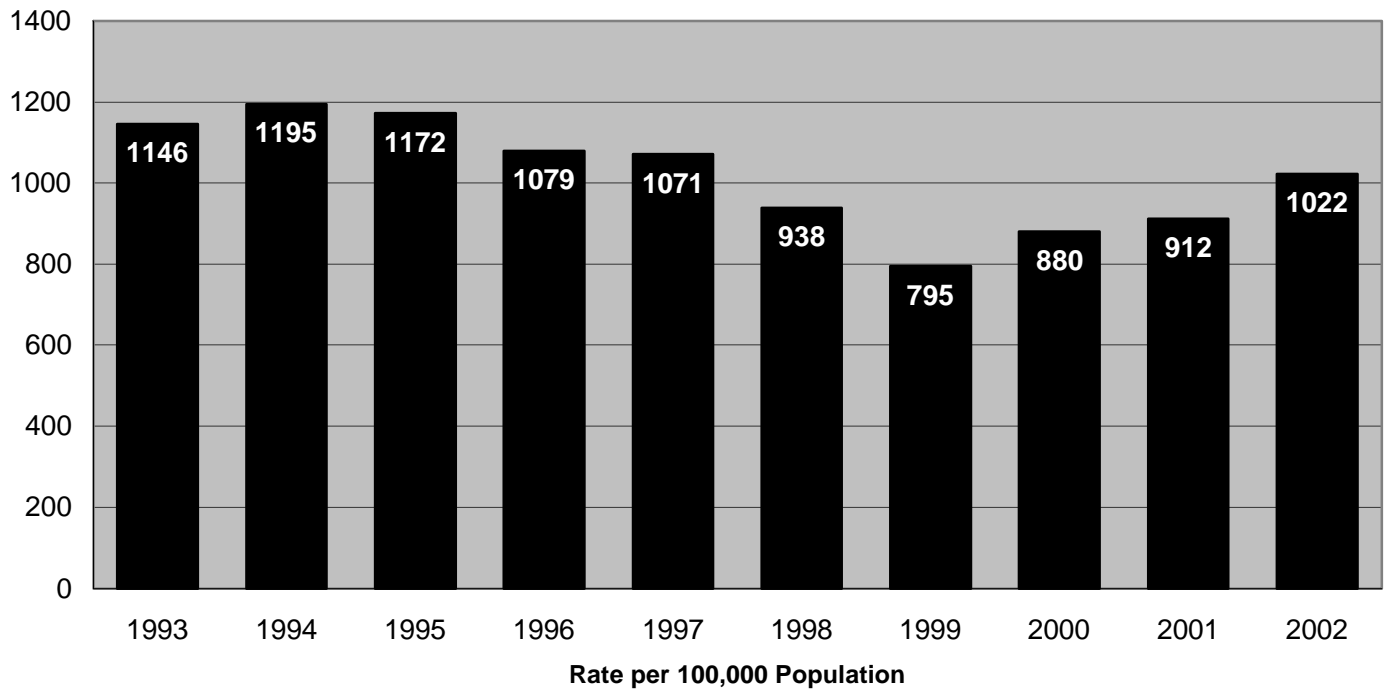


### Property Offense Rates, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002



	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
◆ Burglary	1,146	1,195	1,172	1,079	1,071	938	795	880	912	1,022
■ Larceny-Theft	4,469	4,707	5,075	4,618	4,119	3,689	3,413	3,570	3,669	3,964
○ Motor Vehicle Theft	455	544	695	604	544	470	393	505	551	796

### Burglary Rate, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002



**Burglary** - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

**From 2001 to 2002:**

- The rate of reported burglaries increased 12.1%.

**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The burglary rate decreased 10.8%.

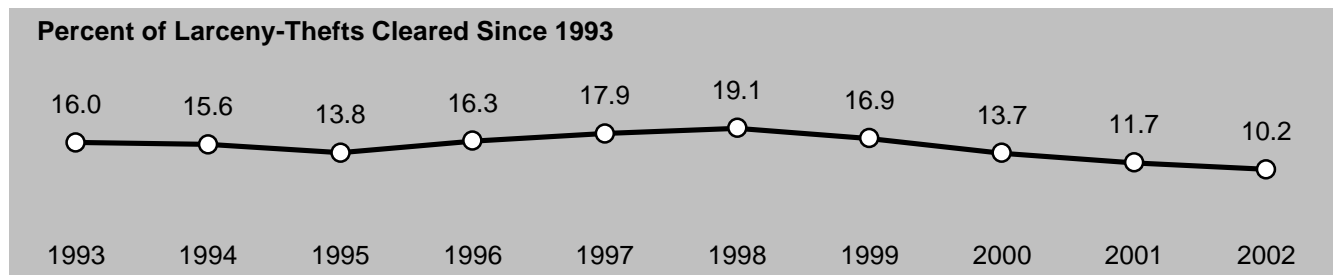
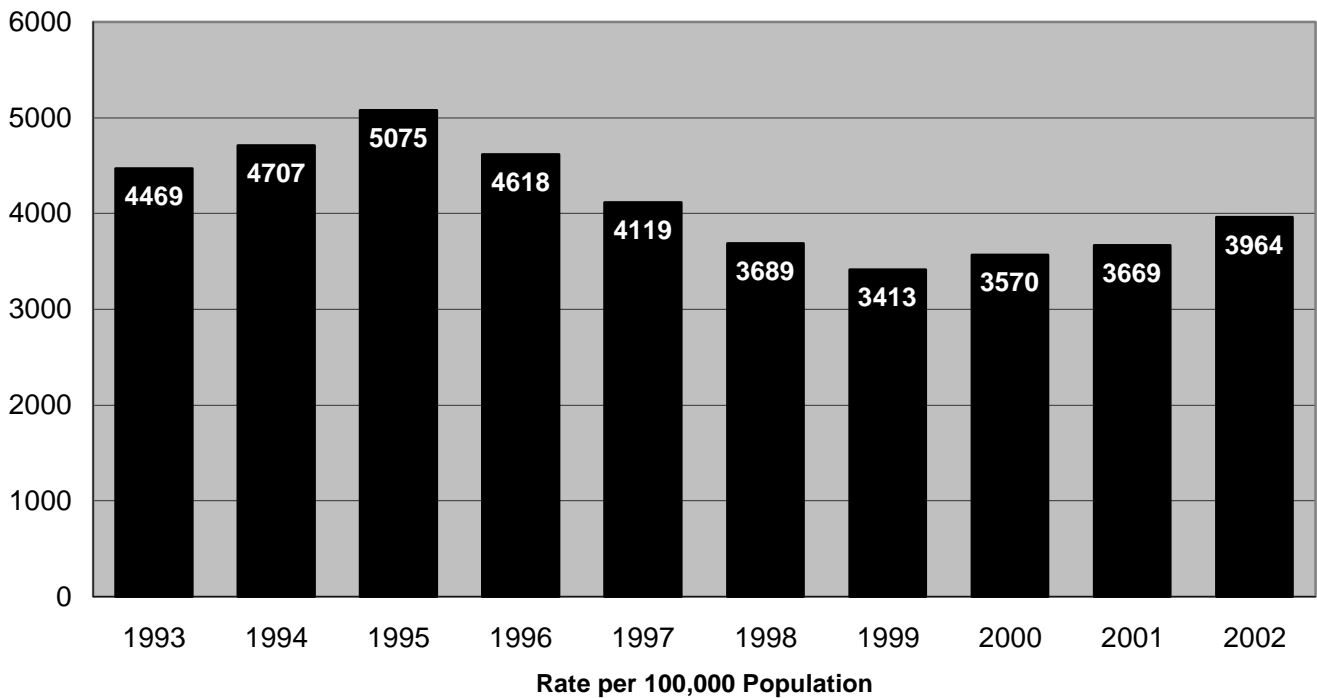
**In 2002, of the 12,722 burglaries or attempted burglaries reported:**

- Burglary accounted for 93.6% (11,902).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 6.4% (820).

**Of the 11,902 burglaries that were reported:**

- Structures entered by force accounted for 74.4% (8,851).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 25.6% (3,051).

### Larceny-Theft Rate, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002



**Larceny-theft** - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

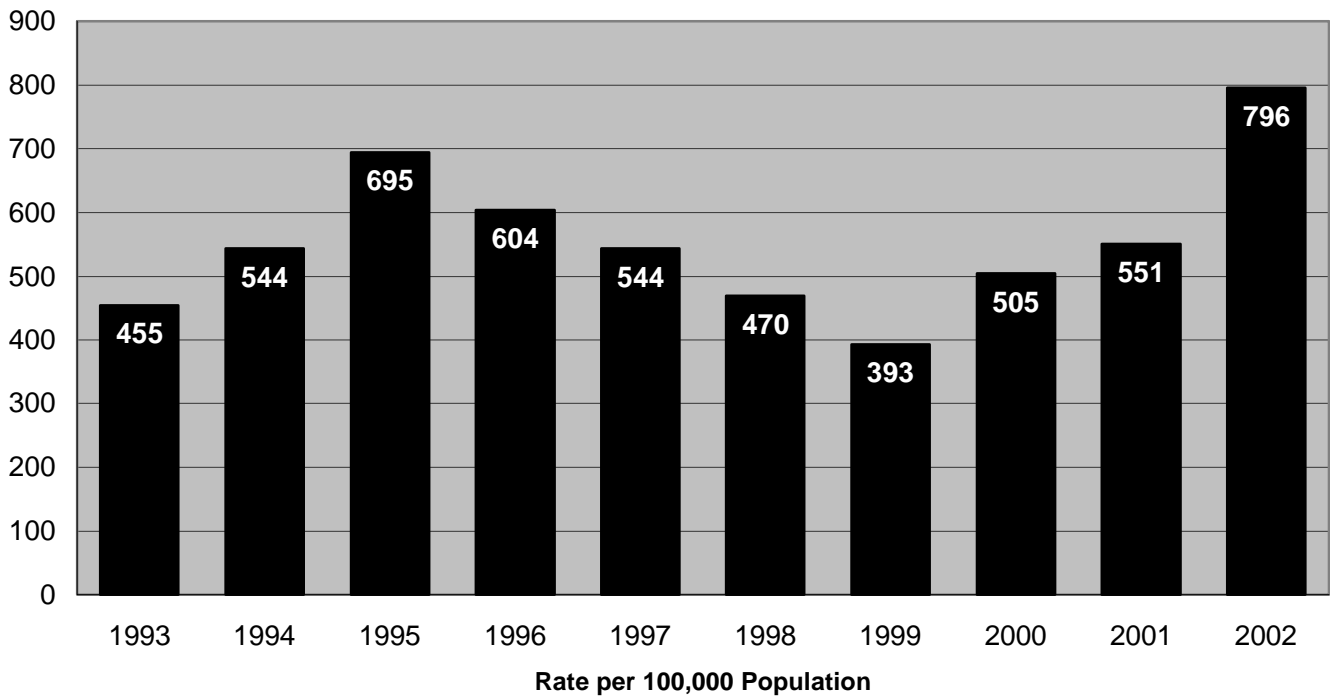
**From 2001 to 2002:**

- Reported larceny-thefts increased 8.0% in rate.

**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The larceny-theft rate decreased 11.3%.

### Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002



**Motor Vehicle Theft** - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

**From 2001 to 2002:**

- Reported motor vehicle thefts increased 44.5% in rate.

**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The motor vehicle theft rate increased 74.9%.

**In 2002, of the 9,910 motor vehicle thefts reported:**

- Autos accounted for 57.9% (5,740).
- Trucks and buses accounted for 20.4% (2,018). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 21.7% (2,152). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

***The State of Hawaii's motor vehicle theft rate in 2002 reached its highest level since the start of statewide crime data collection in 1975.***



**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE  
STATE OF HAWAII, 2002**

<b>OFFENSE</b>	<b># OF OFFENSES</b>	<b>PROPERTY VALUE</b>	<b>% OF TOTAL</b>
<b>MURDER</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>RAPE</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>ROBBERY TOTAL</b>	<b>1,210</b>	<b>\$ 518,636</b>	<b>0.8</b>
Highway	439	\$ 138,975	0.2
Commercial House	144	\$ 78,522	0.1
Service Station	23	\$ 3,583	0.0
Convenience Store	95	\$ 40,122	0.1
Residence	119	\$ 100,057	0.1
Bank	41	\$ 68,611	0.1
Miscellaneous	349	\$ 88,766	0.1
<b>BURGLARY TOTAL</b>	<b>12,722</b>	<b>\$ 22,059,786</b>	<b>31.9</b>
Residence - Night	2,126	\$ 3,173,718	4.6
Residence - Day	4,887	\$ 10,838,849	15.7
Residence - Unknown	1,201	\$ 2,224,150	3.2
Non-Residence - Night	1,886	\$ 2,696,761	3.9
Non-Residence - Day	1,901	\$ 2,183,615	3.2
Non-Residence - Unknown	721	\$ 942,693	1.4
<b>LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL</b>	<b>49,344</b>	<b>\$ 31,000,384</b>	<b>44.9</b>
Pocket Picking	225	\$ 66,444	0.1
Purse Snatching	191	\$ 132,376	0.2
Shoplifting	5,307	\$ 907,016	1.3
From Motor Vehicles	17,896	\$ 12,094,101	17.5
Motor Vehicle Parts	4,703	\$ 1,238,136	1.8
Bicycles	2,215	\$ 1,148,282	1.7
From Buildings	7,181	\$ 6,022,476	8.7
Coin Machines	314	\$ 64,110	0.1
All Others	11,312	\$ 9,327,443	13.5
<b>MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT</b>	<b>9,910</b>	<b>\$ 15,466,305</b>	<b>22.4</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>73,582</b>	<b>\$ 69,045,111</b>	<b>100%</b>

*Note: Detailed percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.*

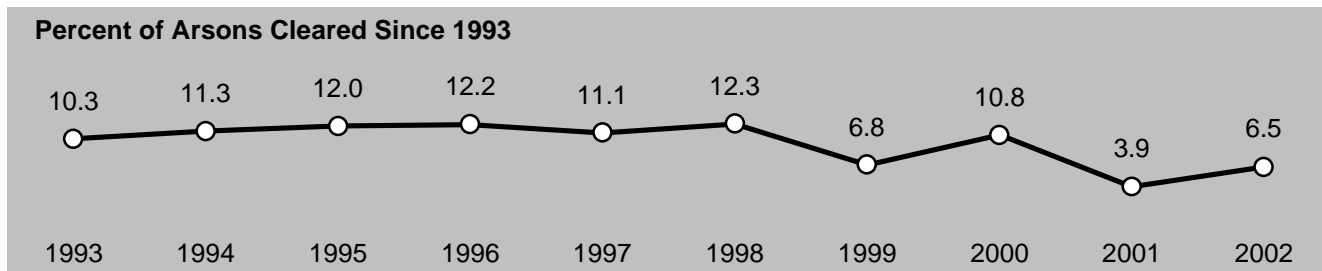
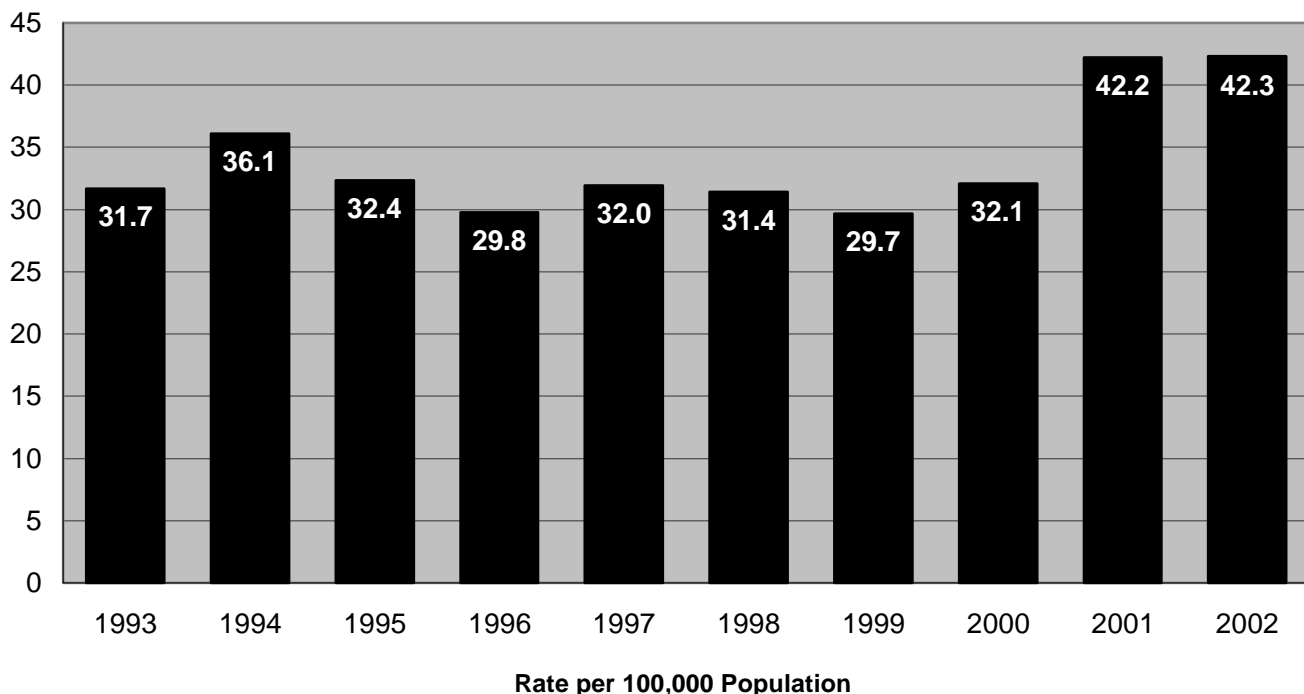
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered  
State of Hawaii, 2002**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b>Amount Stolen</b>	<b>Amount Recovered</b>	<b>% Recovered</b>
Money - Notes	\$5,170,851	\$130,562	2.5
Jewels	\$11,391,840	\$430,114	3.8
Clothing - Furs	\$6,421,707	\$190,857	3.0
Motor Vehicles	\$15,538,354	\$11,478,079	73.9
Office Equipment	\$3,021,091	\$124,270	4.1
Television - Radio	\$5,138,956	\$138,769	2.7
Firearms	\$163,891	\$9,439	5.8
Household Goods	\$673,046	\$34,269	5.1
Consumable Goods	\$649,550	\$46,451	7.2
Livestock	\$56,479	\$6,978	12.4
Miscellaneous	\$20,819,346	\$1,080,708	5.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$69,045,111</b>	<b>\$13,670,496</b>	<b>19.8%</b>

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense  
State of Hawaii, 2002**

<b>Value Lost per Offense</b>	<b># of Offenses</b>	<b>Total Property Value</b>
\$200 or Over	20,348	\$29,616,190
\$50 to \$200	10,620	\$1,182,367
Under \$50	18,376	\$201,827
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>49,344</b>	<b>\$31,000,384</b>

### Arson Rate, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002



**Arson** - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

**From 2001 to 2002:**

- Reported arsons increased 0.2% in rate (with 527 arsons reported in 2002 compared to 517 in 2001).

**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The arson rate increased 33.4%.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson  
State of Hawaii, 2002**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b># of Offenses (% of Total)</b>	<b>Property Value (% of Total)</b>
<b>Structure Total</b>	146 (27.7)	\$1,787,958 (52.1)
<b>Single Occupancy Residential</b>	27 (5.1)	\$1,003,585 (29.3)
<b>Other Residential</b>	15 (2.8)	\$25,120 (0.7)
<b>Storage</b>	7 (1.3)	\$226,200 (6.6)
<b>Industrial / Manufacturing</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Other Commercial</b>	11 (2.1)	\$13,260 (0.4)
<b>Community / Public</b>	45 (8.5)	\$387,290 (11.3)
<b>All Other Structures</b>	41 (7.8)	\$132,503 (3.9)
<b>Mobile Total</b>	256 (48.6)	\$1,153,600 (33.6)
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>	250 (47.4)	\$1,143,250 (33.3)
<b>Other Mobile Property</b>	6 (1.1)	\$10,350 (0.3)
<b>Other</b>	125 (23.7)	\$489,077 (14.3)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>527 100%</b>	<b>\$3,430,635 100%</b>

*Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.*

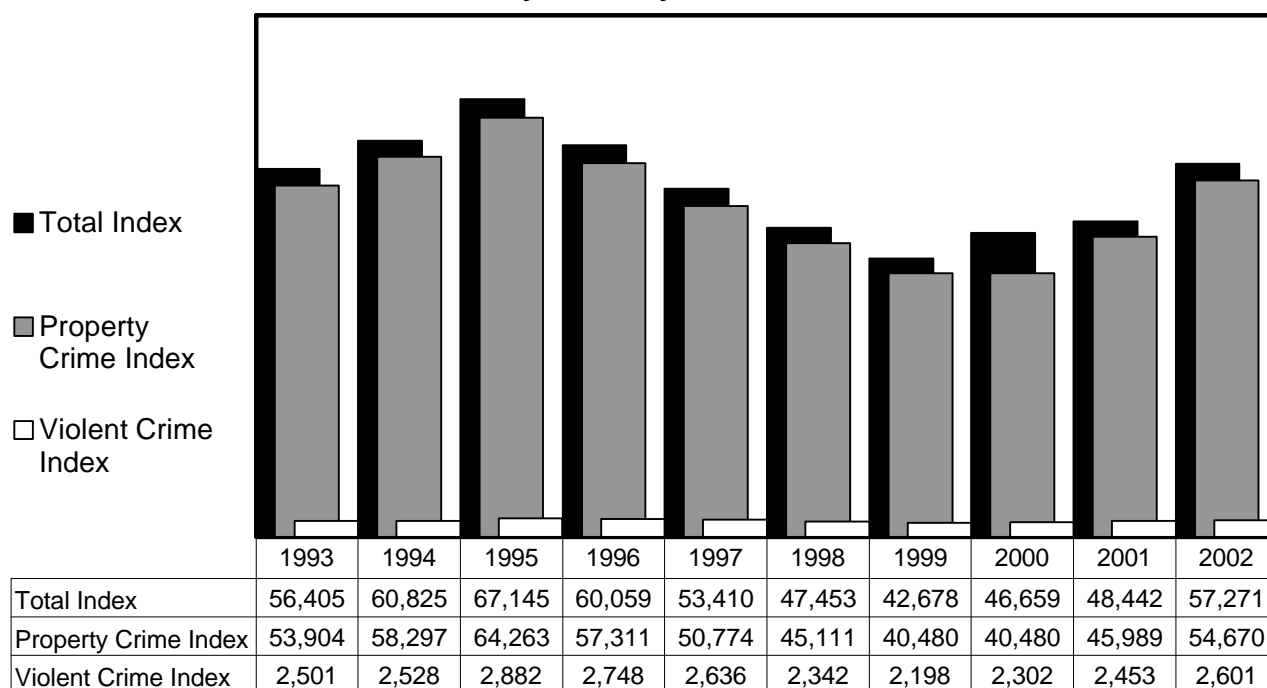
## CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU

In 2002, 72.0% of the State's population resided in the City & County of Honolulu. In roughly equal proportions, 76.1% of the State's Index Crimes, 79.7% of the violent crimes, and 76.0% of the property crimes during 2002 were reported in the City & County of Honolulu.

The number of reported offenses increased in 7 of the 8 Index Crime categories in Honolulu and decreased in the remaining category, murder (down 10.0%). The total number of Index Crimes increased 18.2%, the number of violent crimes increased 6.0%, and the number of property crimes increased 18.9%. Motor vehicle theft increased by the greatest percentage in 2002, 51.7%. Burglaries rose 21.7%, larceny-thefts were up 12.7%, and arsons rose 8.3%. For violent crimes, robberies were up 7.3%, aggravated assaults increased 5.8%, and forcible rapes rose 3.8%.

The table on the following page lists the actual number of reported offenses, except for traffic offenses, in the City & County of Honolulu during the past 10 years. The population of the City & County of Honolulu increased 3.8% during this period, while the number of reported Index offenses rose 1.5%. In 2002, there were 4.0% more violent crimes reported and 1.4% more property crimes reported than in 1993.

**Reported Index Offenses  
City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002**



## Reported Offenses

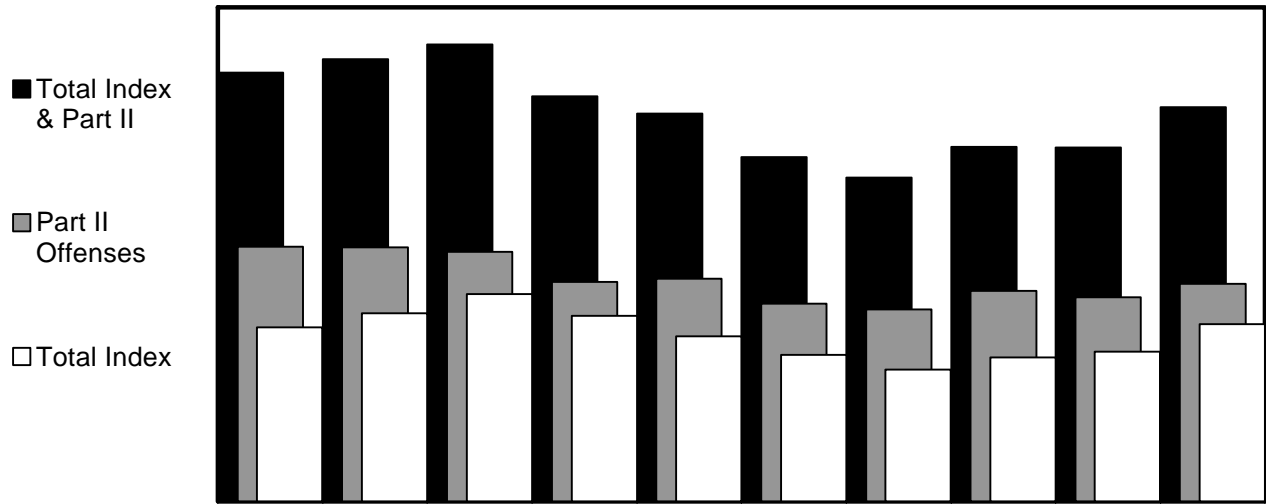
### City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>56,405</b>	<b>60,825</b>	<b>67,145</b>	<b>60,059</b>	<b>53,410</b>	<b>47,453</b>	<b>42,678</b>	<b>46,659</b>	<b>48,442</b>	<b>57,271</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>2,501</b>	<b>2,528</b>	<b>2,882</b>	<b>2,748</b>	<b>2,636</b>	<b>2,342</b>	<b>2,198</b>	<b>2,302</b>	<b>2,453</b>	<b>2,601</b>
Murder	31	35	38	27	34	17	37	20	20	18
Rape	286	266	217	222	257	242	235	240	293	304
Robbery	1,085	1,058	1,371	1,421	1,214	1,052	907	984	999	1,072
Assault	1,099	1,169	1,256	1,078	1,131	1,031	1,019	1,058	1,141	1,207
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>53,904</b>	<b>58,297</b>	<b>64,263</b>	<b>57,311</b>	<b>50,774</b>	<b>45,111</b>	<b>40,480</b>	<b>44,357</b>	<b>45,989</b>	<b>54,670</b>
Burglary	9,296	10,018	10,127	9,026	8,755	7,692	6,087	6,946	7,340	8,932
Larceny-Theft	40,148	42,552	46,696	41,915	36,430	32,669	30,396	32,197	33,052	37,250
Motor Vehicle Theft	4,460	5,727	7,440	6,370	5,589	4,750	3,997	5,214	5,597	8,488
Arson	276	331	299	293	302	278	263	308	396	429

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Part II Offenses	82,404	82,271	80,749	71,006	72,093	63,968	62,227	68,109	66,523	70,347
Total Index & Part II	138,809	143,096	147,894	131,065	125,503	111,421	104,905	114,768	114,965	127,618

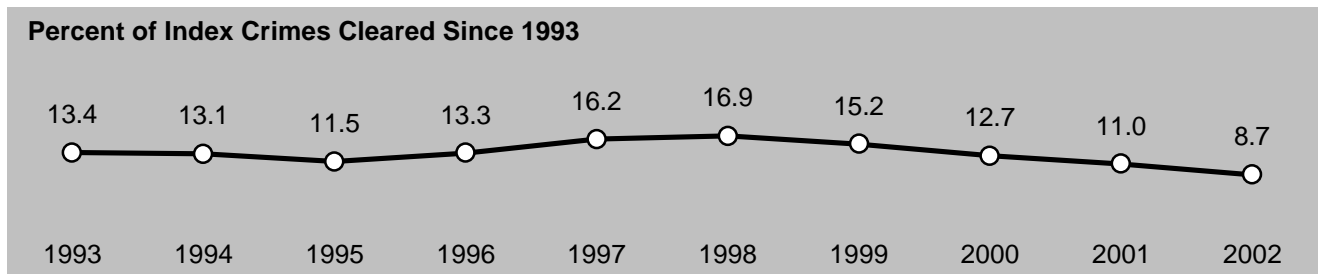
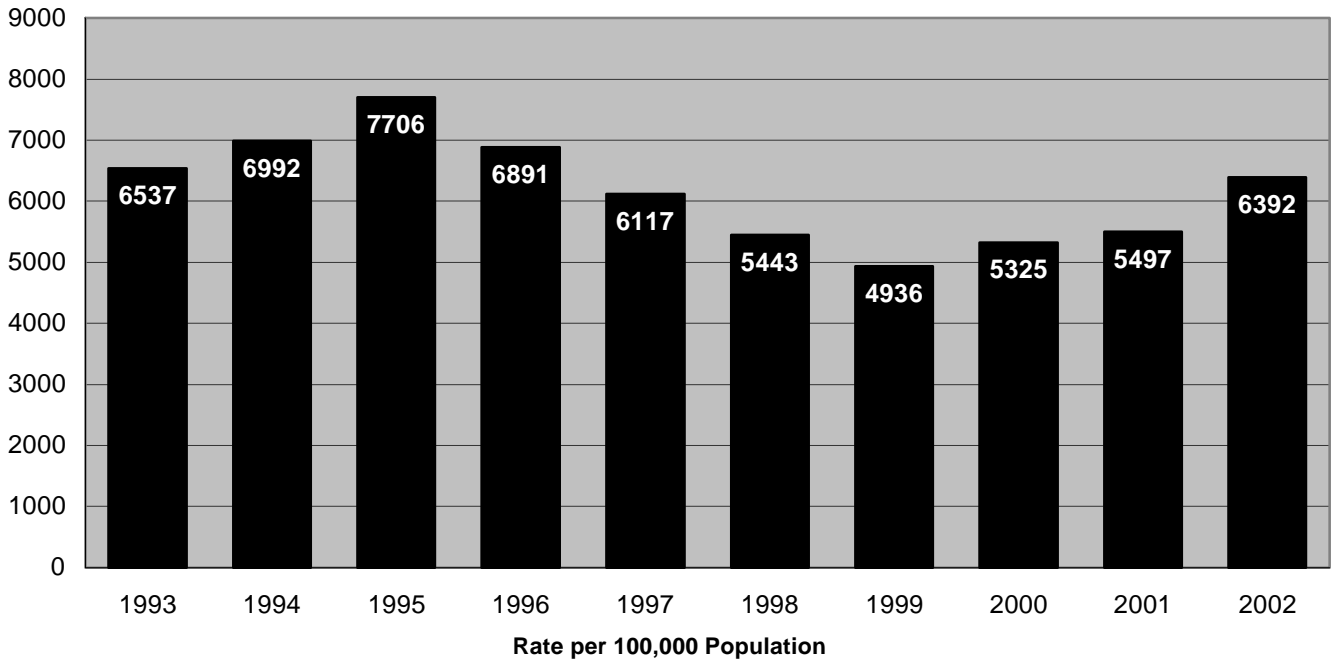
Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.

**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses  
City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002**



	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Total Index & Part II	138,809	143,096	147,894	131,065	125,503	111,421	104,905	114,768	114,569	127,618
Part II Offenses	82,404	82,271	80,749	71,006	72,093	63,968	62,227	68,109	66,127	70,347
Total Index	56,405	60,825	67,145	60,059	53,410	47,453	42,678	46,659	48,442	57,271

## Total Index Crime Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002



**Index Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of Index Crimes & Part II Offenses.

### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported Index Crimes increased 16.3% in rate.

### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

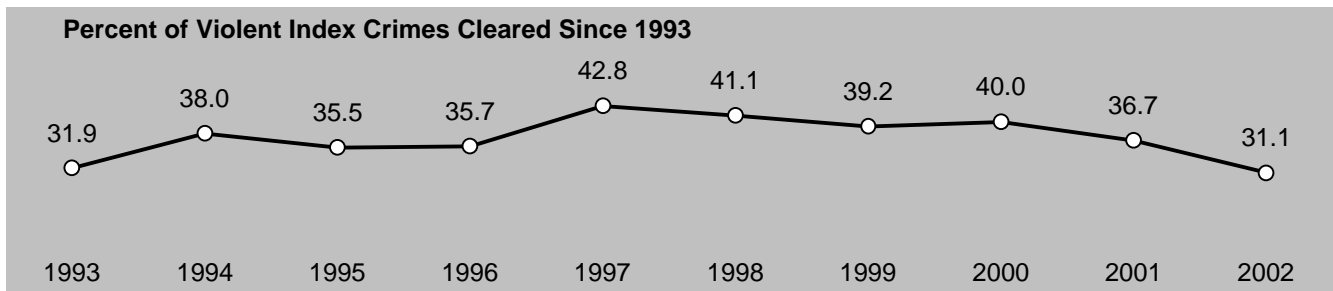
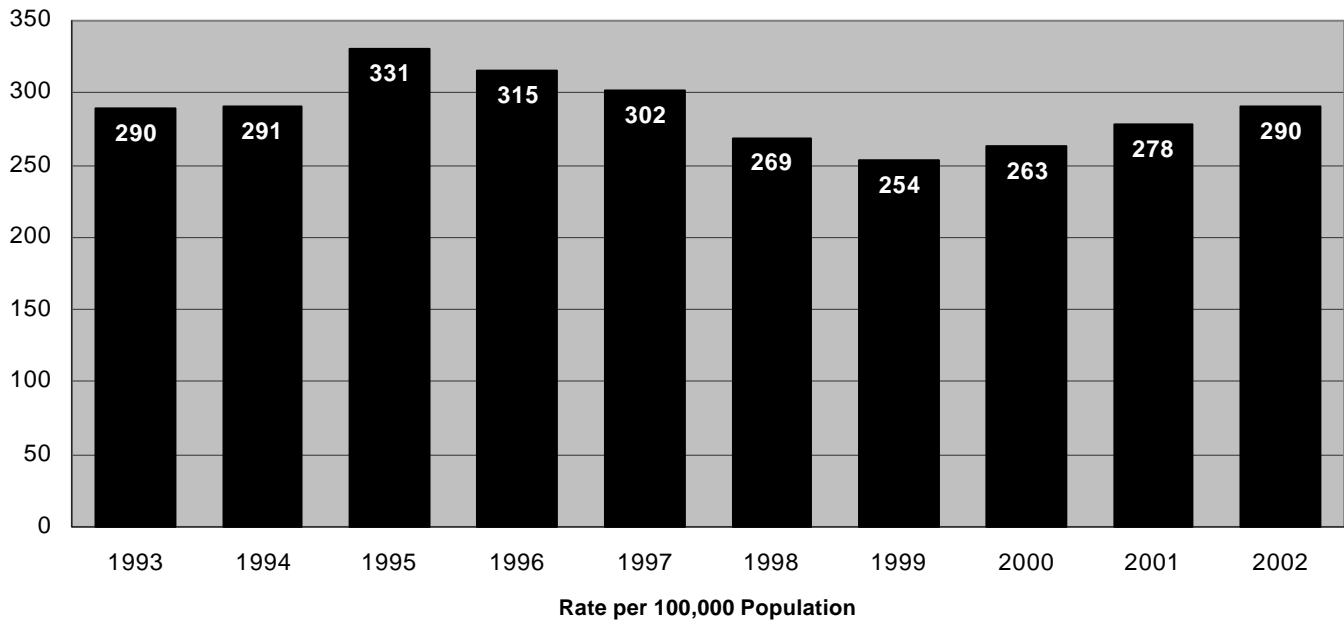
- The Index Crime rate decreased 2.2%.

### In 2002, of 57,271 Index Offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 4.5% (2,601).
- Property crimes accounted for 95.5% (54,670).



## Violent Crime Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002



**Violent Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported violent Index Crimes increased 4.3% in rate.

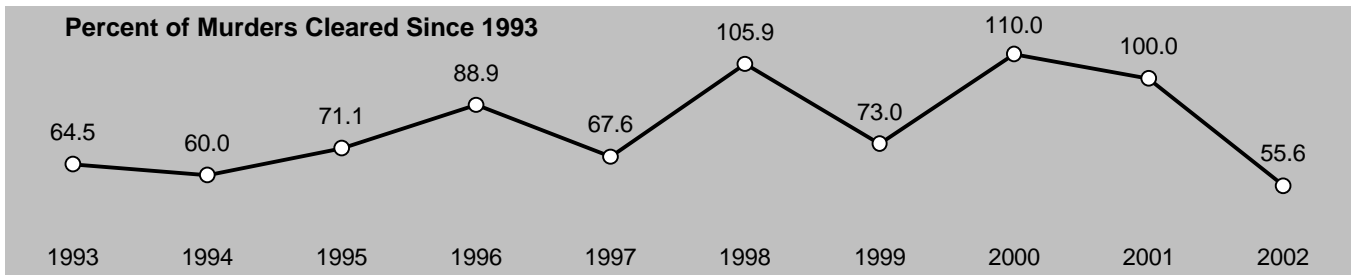
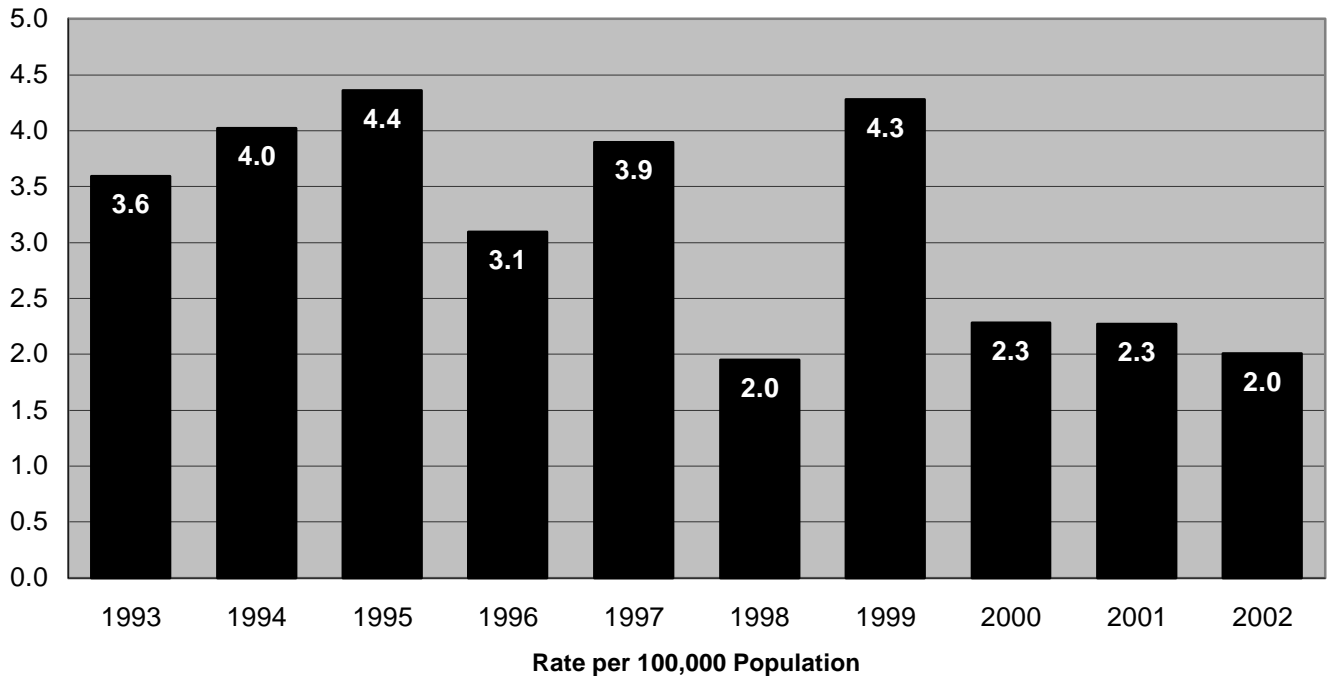
### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The 2002 rate is the same as it was a decade ago.

### In 2002, of 2,601 violent crimes reported:

- Murder accounted for 0.7% (18).
- Forcible rape accounted for 11.7% (304).
- Robbery accounted for 41.2% (1,072).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 46.4% (1,207).

## Murder Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002



**Murder** - The willful killing of one human being by another.

### From 2001 to 2002:

- The murder rate decreased 13.0%.

### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

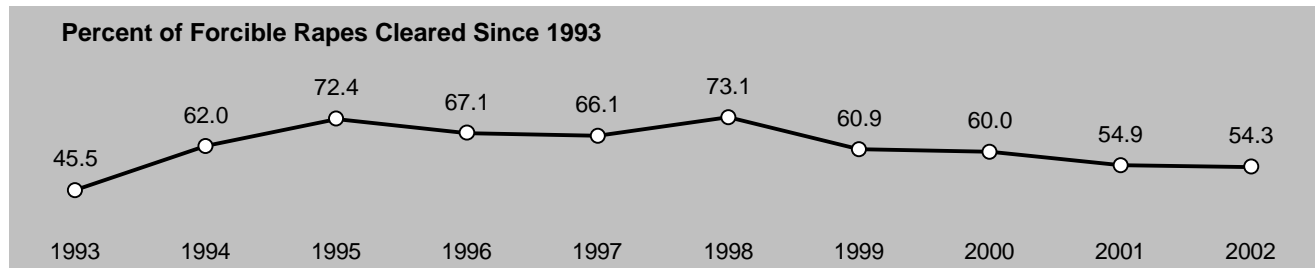
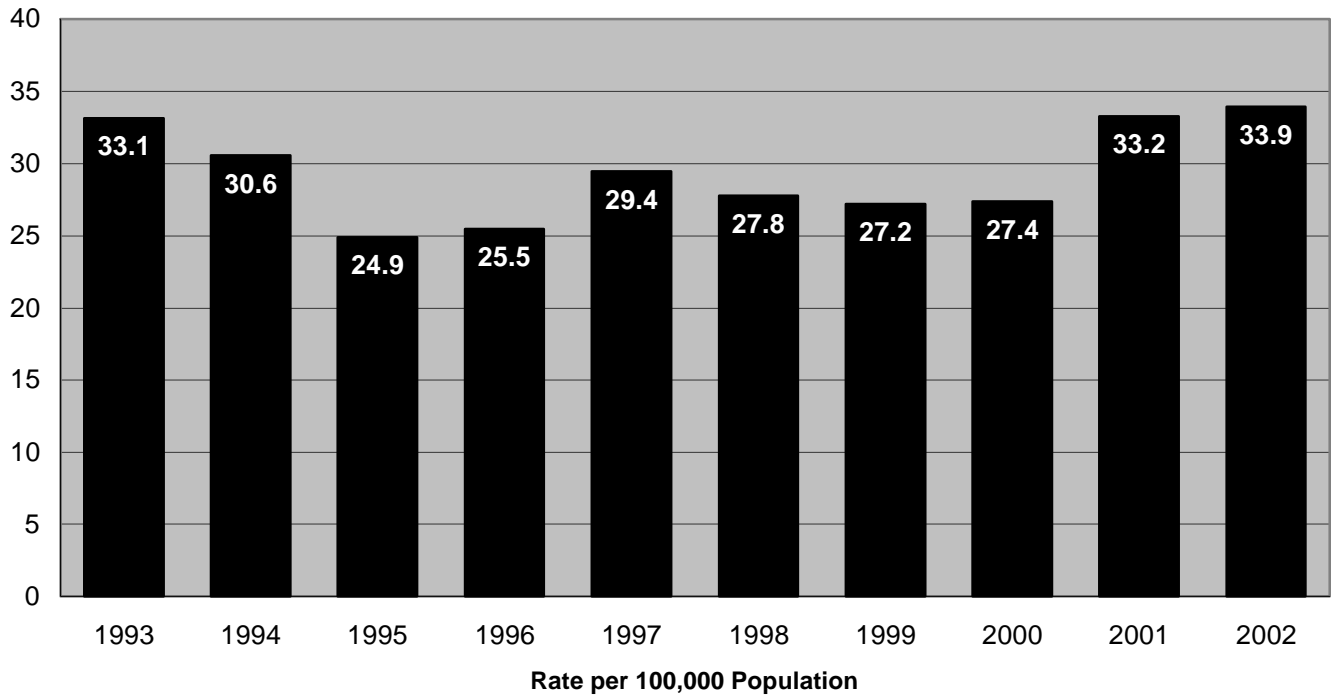
- The murder rate decreased 44.4%.

### In 2002, of all reported murders:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 38.9% (7).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 16.7% (3).
- Firearms were involved in 38.9% (7).
- Unknown weapons were involved in 5.6% (1).

***The murder rate for the City & County of Honolulu in 2002 tied the 1998 rate as the lowest on record.***

## Forcible Rape Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002



**Forcible Rape** - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

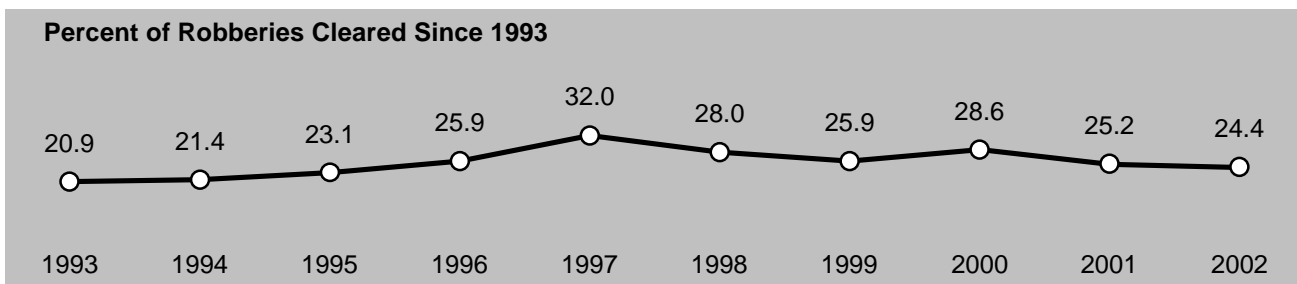
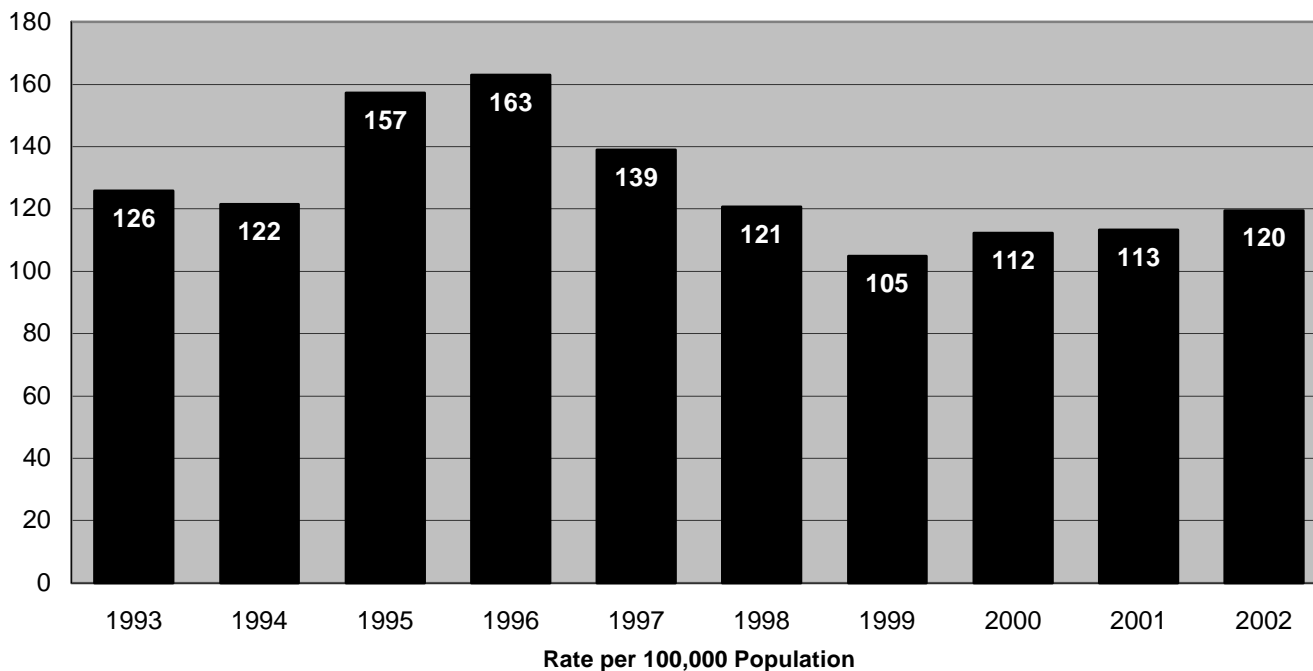
**From 2001 to 2002:**

- Reported forcible rapes increased 2.1% in rate, with 304 rapes reported in 2002 versus 293 in 2001.

**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The forcible rape rate increased 2.4%.

## Robbery Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002



**Robbery** - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

### From 2001 to 2002:

- The rate of reported robberies increased 6.2%.

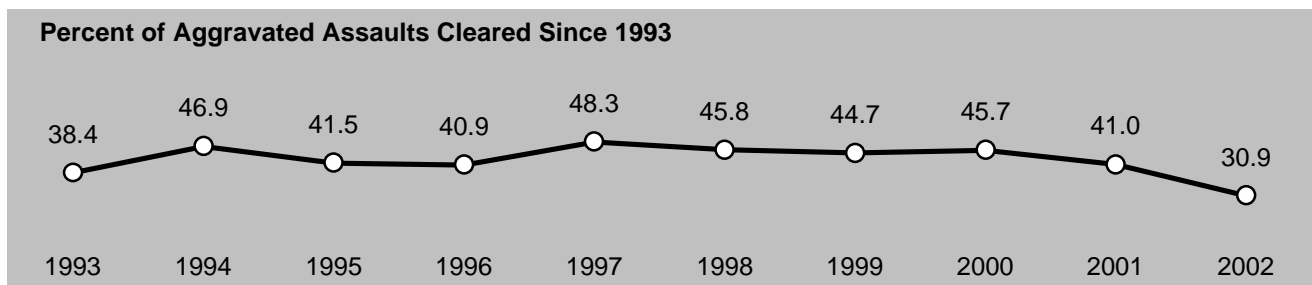
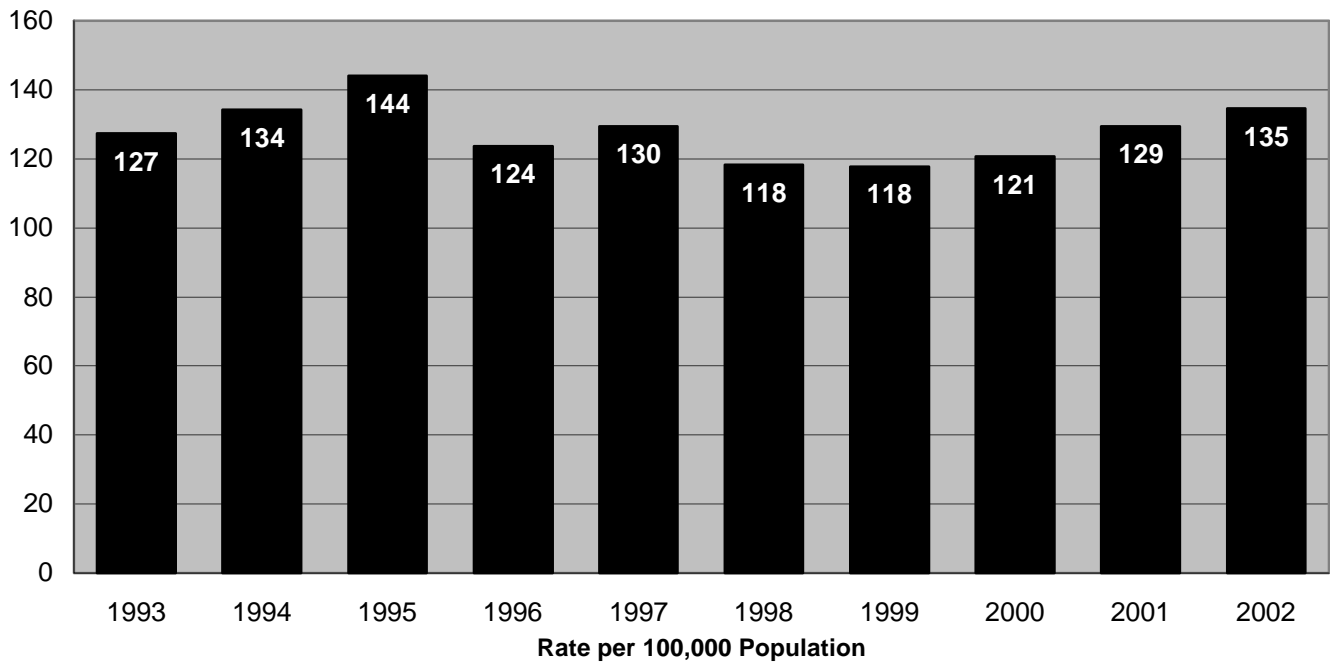
### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The robbery rate decreased 4.8%.

### In 2002, of the 1,072 reported robberies:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 79.1% (848).
- Firearms were used in 11.1% (119).
- Knives or cutting instruments were used in 8.5% (91).
- Other dangerous weapons were used in 1.3% (14).

## Aggravated Assault Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002



**Aggravated Assault** - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported aggravated assaults increased 4.7% in rate, from 1,141 reported in 2001 to 1,207 reported in 2002.

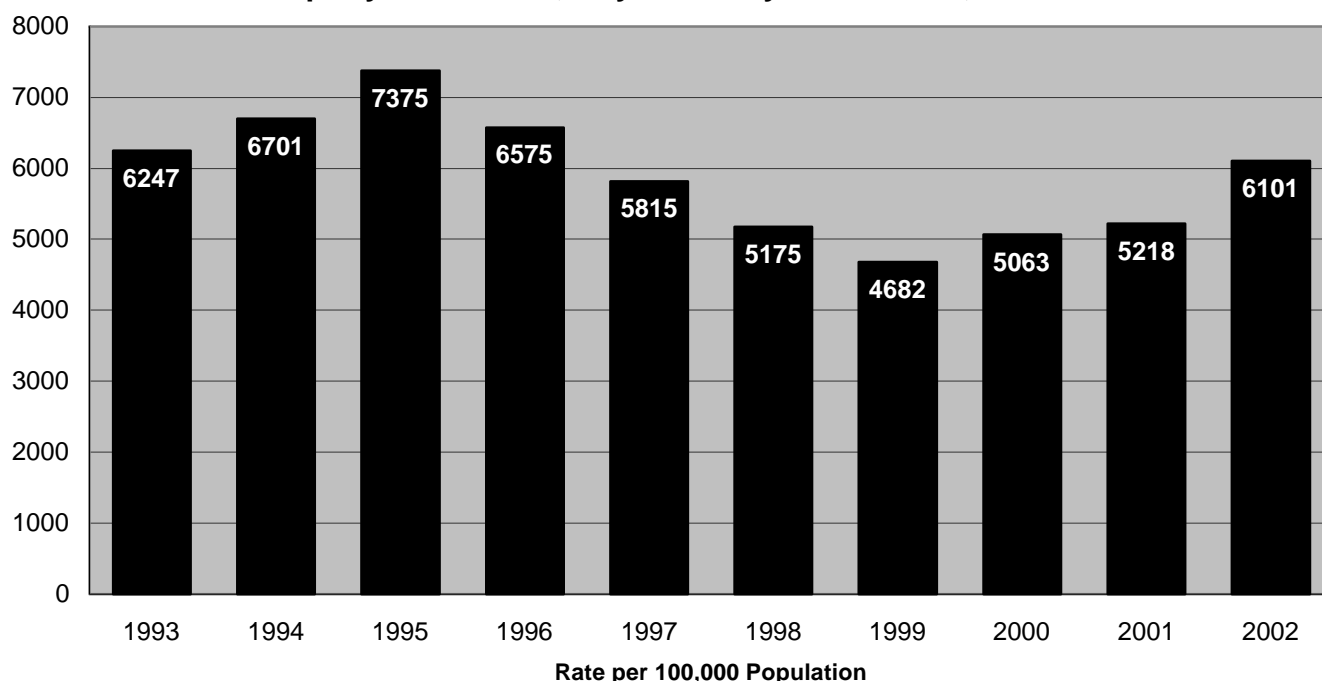
### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The aggravated assault rate increased 6.3%.

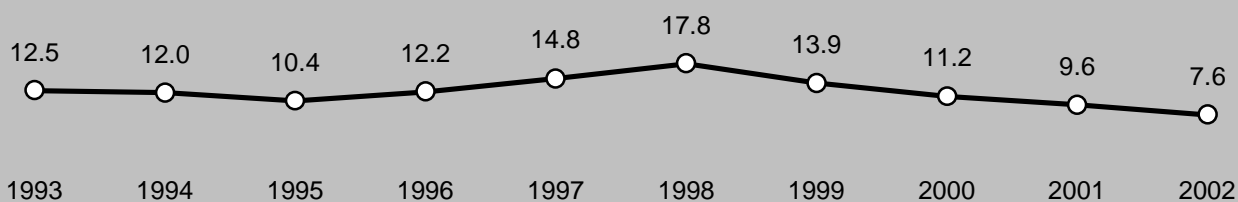
### In 2002, of all reported aggravated assaults:

- Hands, fists, feet, etc. (strongarm) were used in 54.8% (662).
- Other dangerous weapons were used in 26.1% (315).
- Firearms were used in 11.5% (139).
- Knives or cutting instruments were used in 7.5% (91).

## Property Crime Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002



### Percent of Index Property Crimes Cleared Since 1993



**Property Crimes** - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported property crimes increased 16.9% in rate.

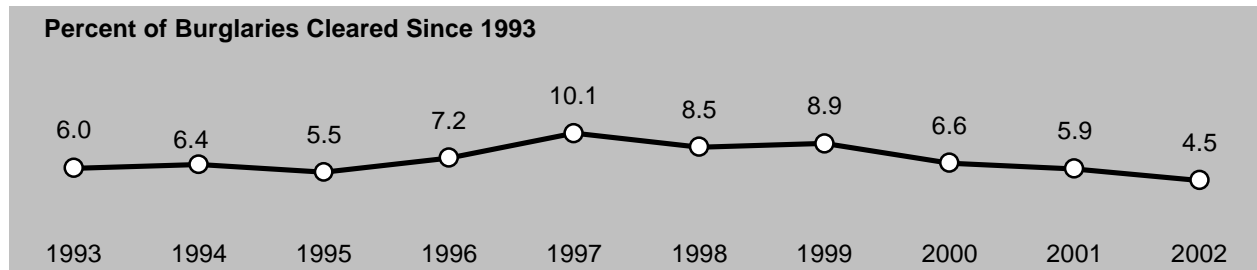
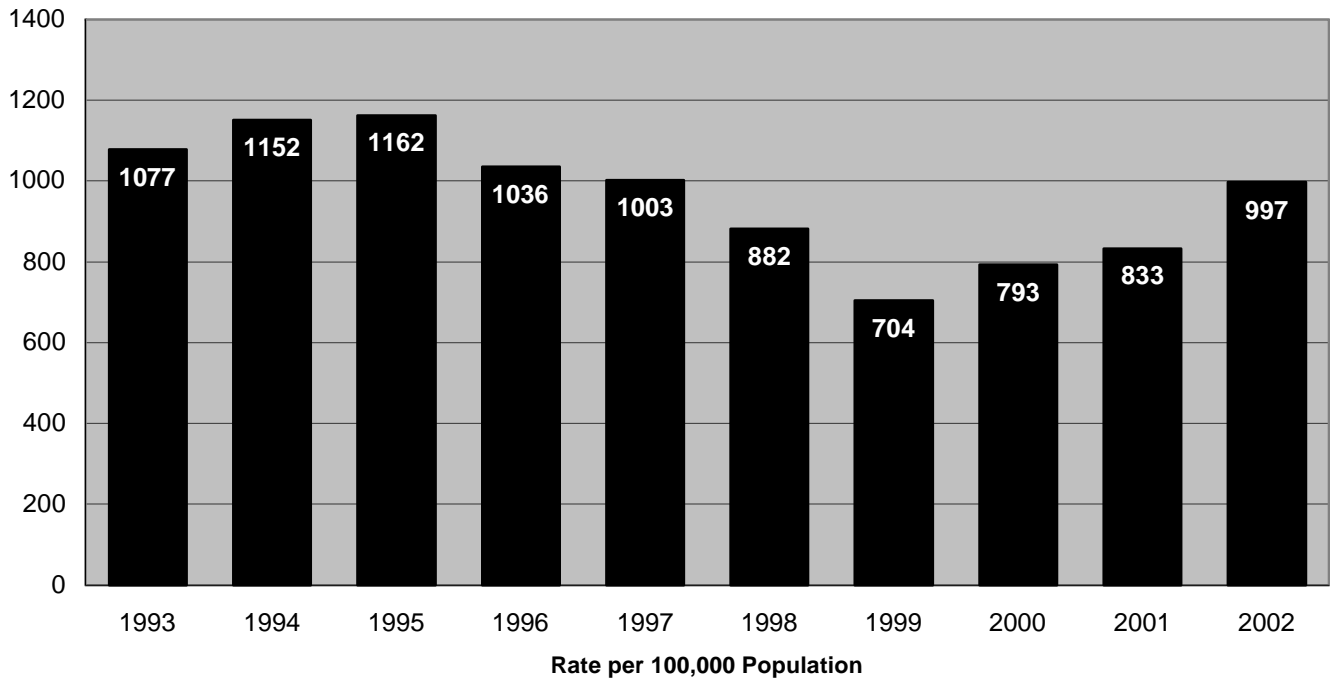
#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The property crime rate decreased 2.3%.

#### In 2002, of the 54,670 property crimes reported:

- Larceny-theft accounted for 16.3% (8,932).
- Burglary accounted for 68.1% (37,250).
- Motor Vehicle Theft accounted for 15.5% (8,488).

## Burglary Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002



**Burglary** - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

### From 2001 to 2002:

- The rate of reported burglaries increased 19.7%.

### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The burglary rate decreased 7.4%.

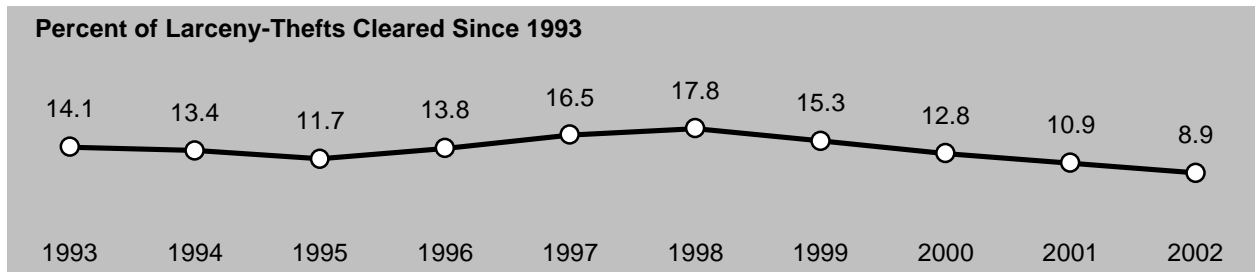
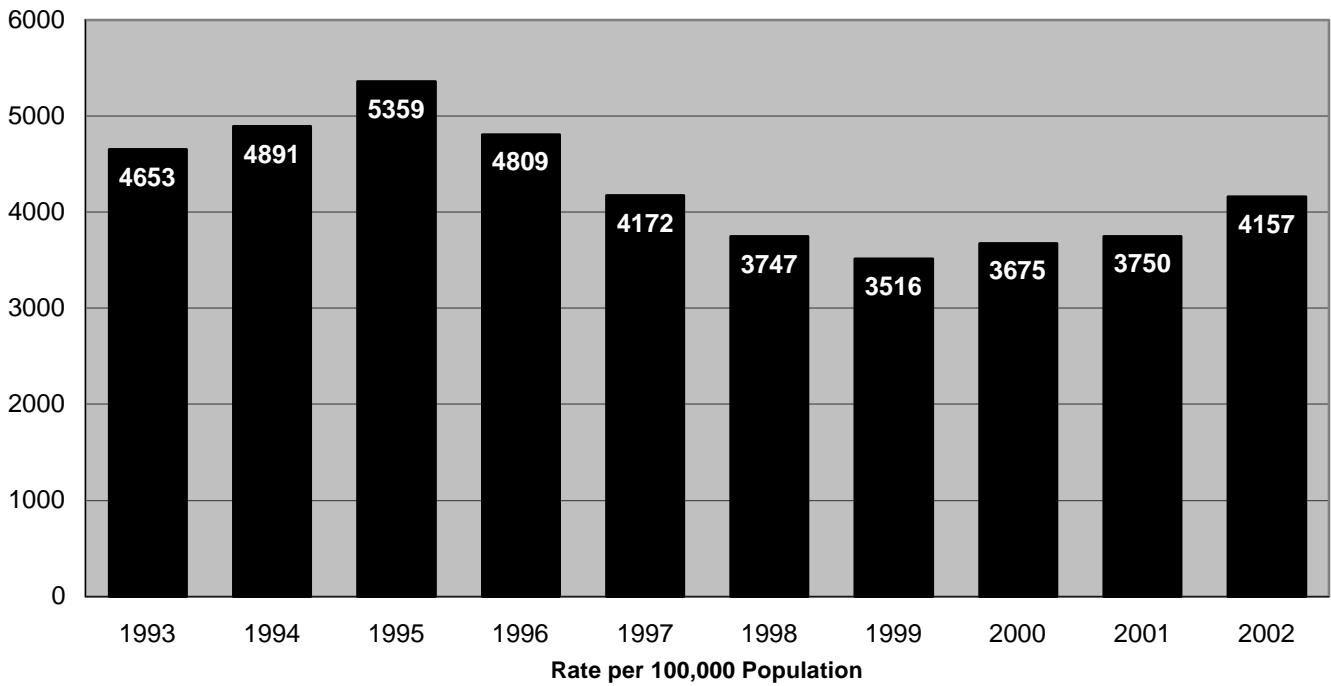
### In 2002, of 8,932 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

- Burglary accounted for 93.8% (8,374).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 6.2% (558).

### Of the 8,374 completed burglaries:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 83.7% (7,006).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 16.3% (1,368).

### Larceny-Theft Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002



**Larceny-Theft** - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

**From 2001 to 2002:**

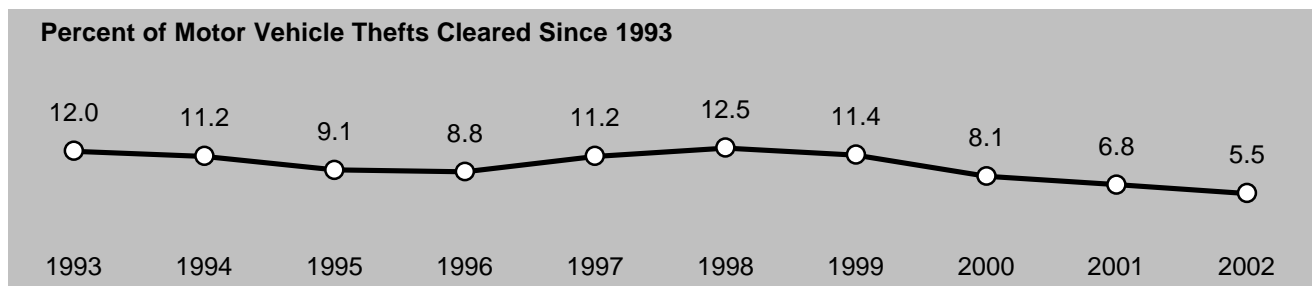
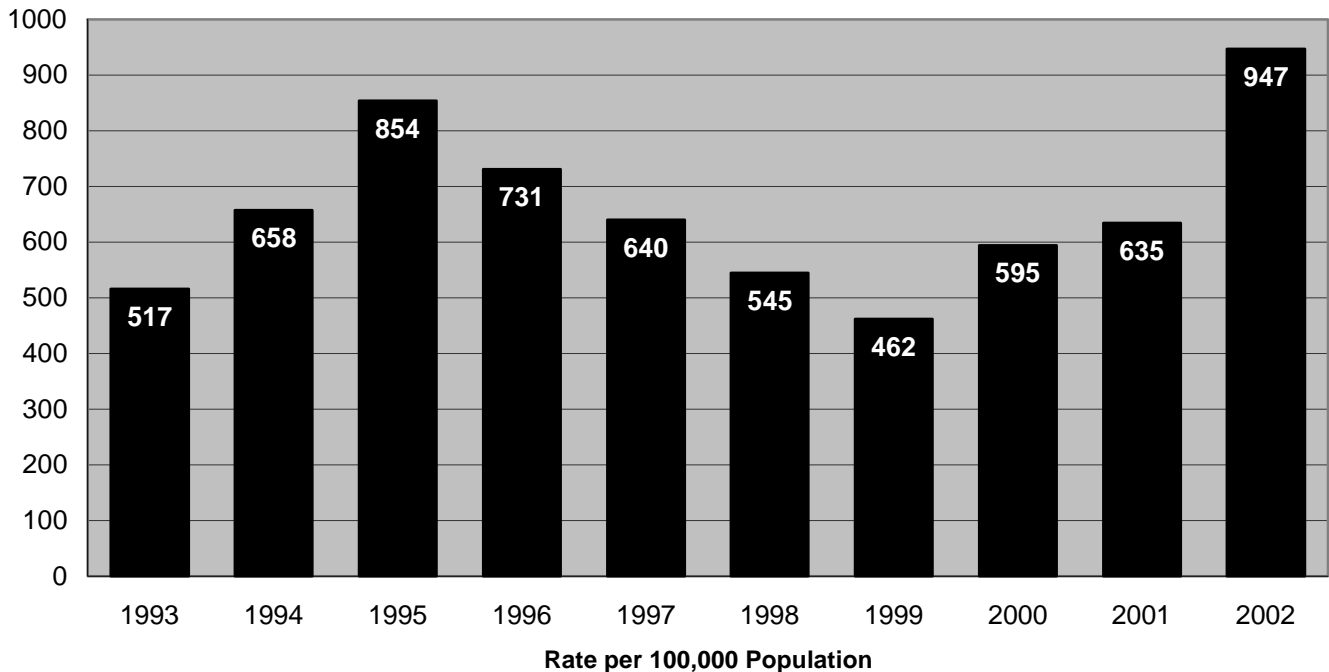
- Reported larceny-thefts increased 10.9% in rate.

**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The larceny-theft rate decreased 10.7%.



## Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002



**Motor Vehicle Theft** - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts increased 49.1% in rate.

### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The motor vehicle theft rate increased 83.2%.

### In 2002, of 8,488 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 58.9% (5,002).
- Trucks and busses accounted for 19.0% (1,613). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 22.1% (1,873). Included in this category are motorcycles, golf carts and other self-propelled vehicles.\*

***The City & County of Honolulu's 2002 motor vehicle theft rate is the highest on record since statewide data collection began in 1975.***

\*For UCR purposes, mopeds are to be counted in the "other vehicles" category. However, it was discovered in early 2002 that mopeds have been counted as stolen bicycles in the City & County of Honolulu. This situation is expected to be corrected with the implementation of the Honolulu Police Department's new records management system in late-2003.

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE  
CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU, 2002**

<b>OFFENSE</b>	<b># OF OFFENSES</b>	<b>PROPERTY VALUE</b>	<b>% OF TOTAL</b>
<b>MURDER</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>RAPE</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>ROBBERY TOTAL</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>\$ 426,817</b>	<b>0.9</b>
Highway	391	\$ 101,442	0.2
Commercial House	121	\$ 72,249	0.2
Service Station	19	\$ 3,538	0.0
Convenience Store	89	\$ 37,823	0.1
Residence	99	\$ 93,523	0.2
Bank	39	\$ 52,705	0.1
Miscellaneous	314	\$ 65,537	0.1
<b>BURGLARY TOTAL</b>	<b>8,932</b>	<b>\$ 16,119,346</b>	<b>33.9</b>
Residence - Night	1,562	\$ 2,572,529	5.4
Residence - Day	3,883	\$ 8,845,114	18.6
Residence - Unknown	287	\$ 535,221	1.1
Non-Residence - Night	1,438	\$ 1,999,540	4.2
Non-Residence - Day	1,633	\$ 1,932,093	4.1
Non-Residence - Unknown	129	\$ 234,849	0.5
<b>LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL</b>	<b>37,250</b>	<b>\$ 24,090,110</b>	<b>50.6</b>
Pocket Picking	210	\$ 59,810	0.1
Purse Snatching	183	\$ 130,381	0.3
Shoplifting	3,998	\$ 723,070	1.5
From Motor Vehicles	14,500	\$ 10,079,181	21.2
Motor Vehicle Parts	3,440	\$ 1,018,896	2.1
Bicycles	1,877	\$ 1,010,618	2.1
From Buildings	4,199	\$ 3,909,705	8.2
Coin Machines	244	\$ 49,641	0.1
All Others	8,599	\$ 7,108,808	14.9
<b>MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT</b>	<b>8,488</b>	<b>\$ 6,937,705</b>	<b>14.6</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>56,064</b>	<b>\$ 47,573,978</b>	<b>100%</b>

*Note: Detailed percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.*

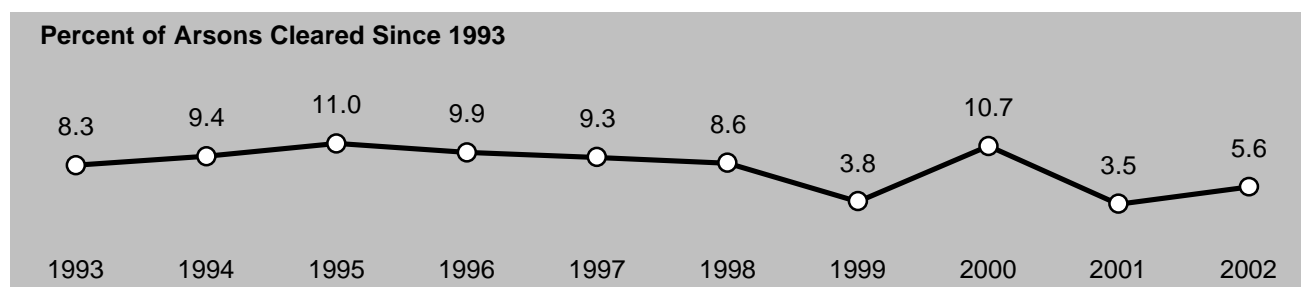
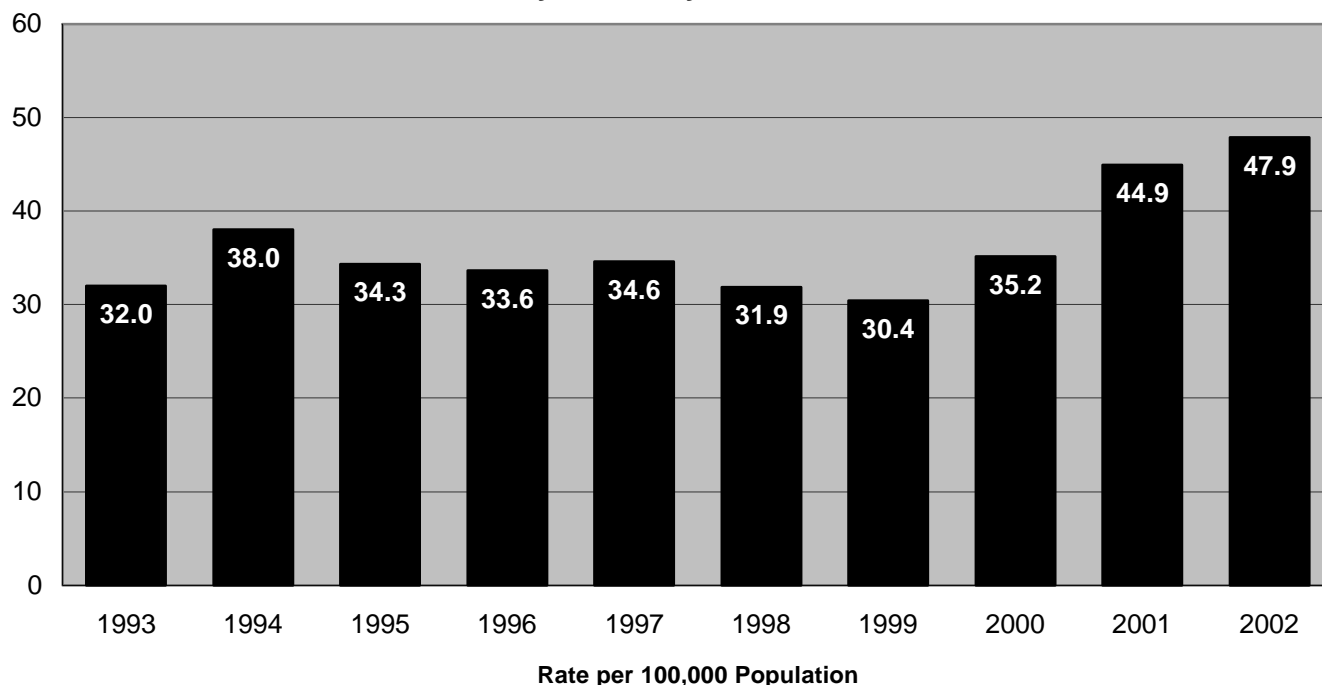
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered  
City and County of Honolulu, 2002**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b>Amount Stolen</b>	<b>Amount Recovered</b>	<b>% Recovered</b>
Money - Notes	\$3,628,701	\$41,254	1.1
Jewels	\$7,799,167	\$281,233	3.6
Clothing - Furs	\$5,994,923	\$149,720	2.5
Motor Vehicles	\$6,937,705	\$4,573,329	65.9
Office Equipment	\$2,385,336	\$77,666	3.3
Television - Radio	\$3,936,147	\$97,845	2.5
Firearms	\$109,987	\$3,699	3.4
Household Goods	\$395,739	\$5,892	1.5
Consumable Goods	\$427,160	\$22,180	5.2
Livestock	\$14,795	\$1,000	6.8
Miscellaneous	\$15,944,318	\$602,247	3.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$47,573,978</b>	<b>\$5,856,065</b>	<b>12.3%</b>

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense  
City & County of Honolulu, 2002**

<b>Value Lost per Offense</b>	<b># of Offenses</b>	<b>Total Property Value</b>
\$200 or Over	15,369	\$23,116,123
\$50 to \$200	7,802	\$852,745
Under \$50	14,079	\$121,242
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>37,250</b>	<b>\$24,090,110</b>

### Arson Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002



**Arson** - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported arsons increased 6.7% in rate. There were 429 arsons reported in 2002, up from 396 in 2001.

#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The rate of reported arsons increased 49.7%.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson  
City & County of Honolulu, 2002**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b># of Offenses (% of Total)</b>	<b>Property Value (% of Total)</b>
<b>Structure Total</b>	115 (26.8)	\$1,065,730 (46.9)
<b>Single Occupancy Residential</b>	16 (3.7)	\$431,350 (19.0)
<b>Other Residential</b>	12 (2.8)	\$23,120 (1.0)
<b>Storage</b>	7 (1.6)	\$226,200 (10.0)
<b>Industrial / Manufacturing</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Other Commercial</b>	10 (2.3)	\$13,260 (0.6)
<b>Community / Public</b>	39 (9.1)	\$354,320 (15.6)
<b>All Other Structures</b>	31 (7.2)	\$17,480 (0.8)
<b>Mobile Total</b>	235 (54.8)	\$1,107,430 (48.7)
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>	231 (53.8)	\$1,098,300 (48.3)
<b>Other Mobile Property</b>	4 (0.9)	\$9,130 (0.4)
<b>Other</b>	79 (18.4)	\$98,670 (4.3)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>429 100%</b>	<b>\$2,271,830 100%</b>

*Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.*

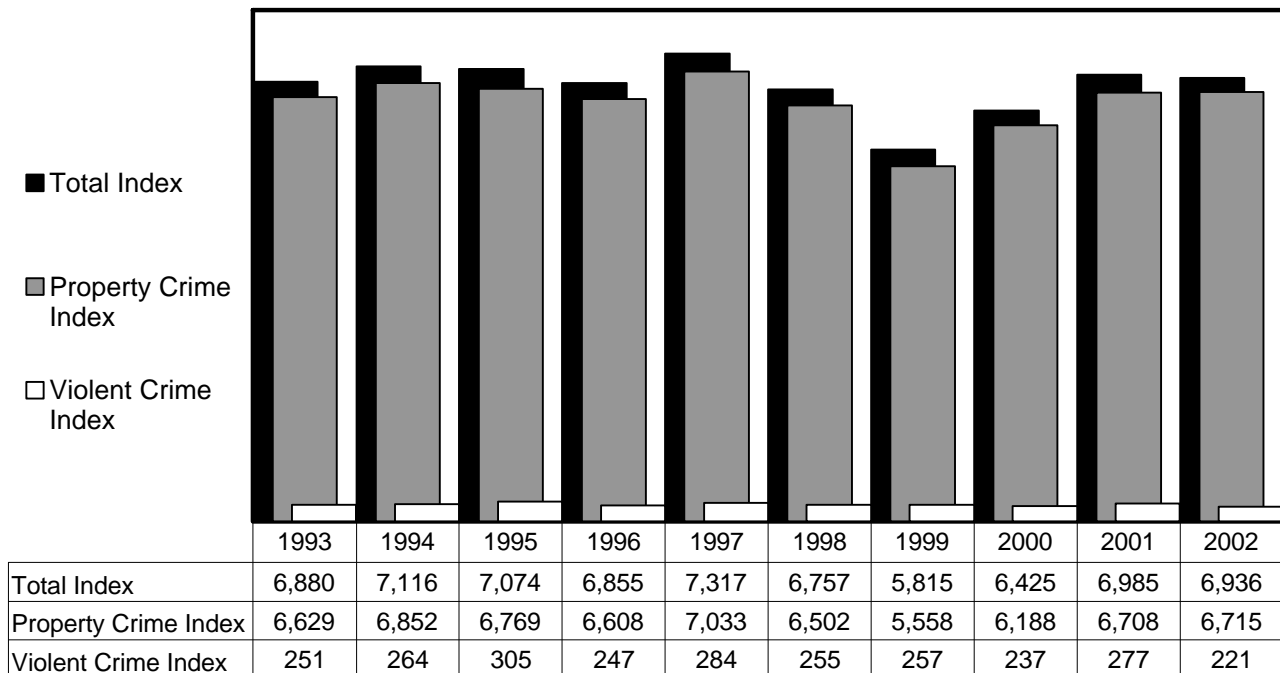


# HAWAII COUNTY

In 2002, 12.4% of the State's population resided in Hawaii County. During 2002, 9.2% of the State's Index Crimes, 6.8% of the violent crimes, and 9.3% of the property crimes were reported in Hawaii County. Overall, the number of reported Index Crimes decreased 0.7%, with violent Index Crimes dropping 20.2% and property Index Crimes up 0.1% from 2001. Three Index Crime categories increased from 2001 to 2002: arson, 11.4%; motor vehicle theft, 4.1%; and burglary, 0.1%. Five Index categories decreased from 2001 to 2002: murder, 37.5%; forcible rape, 48.5%; robbery, 23.8%; aggravated assault, 3.6%, and larceny-theft, 0.3%. Reported Part II Offenses increased 3.1% in 2002.

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported offenses, excluding traffic, in Hawaii County during the past 10 years. The population of Hawaii County increased 16.0% during this period, while the number of reported Index Offenses rose only 0.8%. Four of the 8 Index Offenses decreased over the decade, including murder, forcible rape, aggravated assault, and burglary.

**Total Reported Index Offenses  
Hawaii County, 1993-2002**



# Reported Offenses

## Hawaii County, 1993-2002

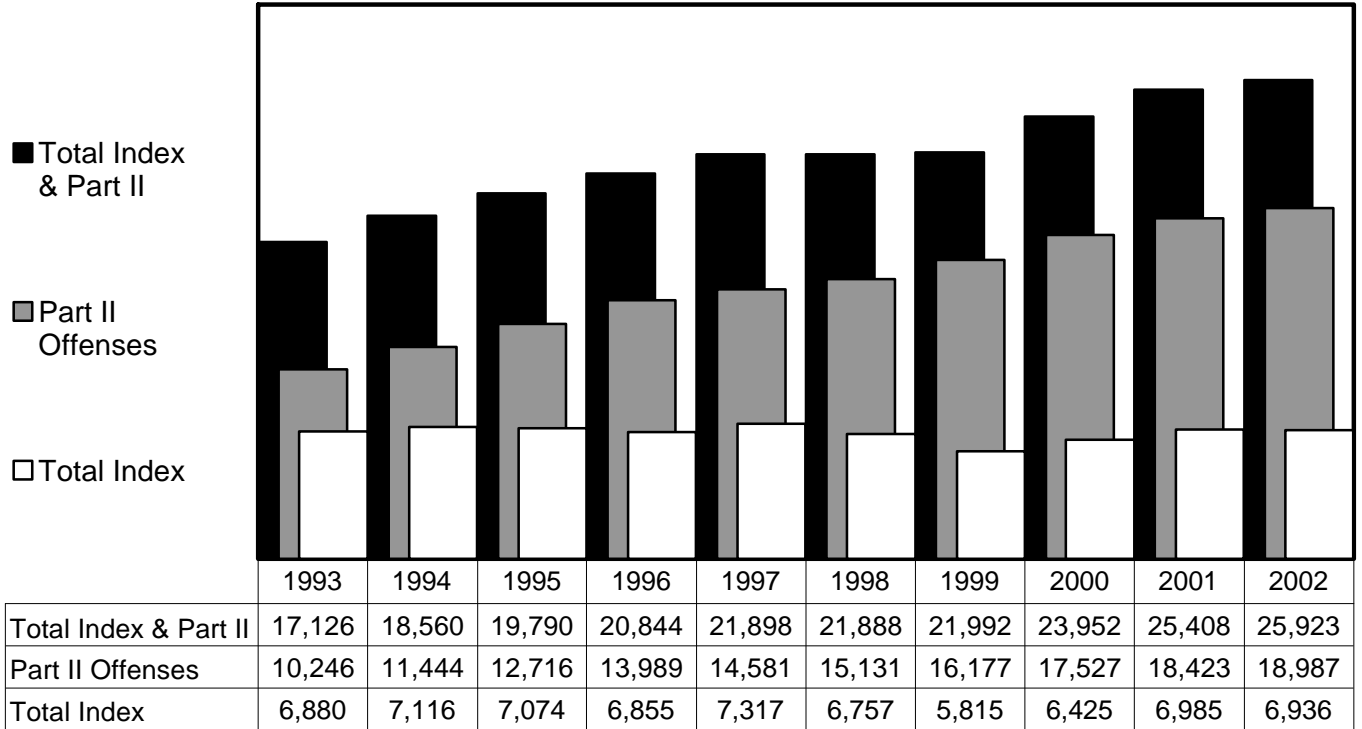
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>6,880</b>	<b>7,116</b>	<b>7,074</b>	<b>6,855</b>	<b>7,317</b>	<b>6,757</b>	<b>5,815</b>	<b>6,425</b>	<b>6,985</b>	<b>6,936</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>221</b>
Murder	6	7	10	8	9	3	5	4	8	5
Rape	43	43	49	45	46	45	62	53	68	35
Robbery	47	57	72	61	68	73	41	54	63	48
Assault	155	157	174	133	161	134	149	126	138	133
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>6,629</b>	<b>6,852</b>	<b>6,769</b>	<b>6,608</b>	<b>7,033</b>	<b>6,502</b>	<b>5,558</b>	<b>6,188</b>	<b>6,708</b>	<b>6,715</b>
Burglary	1,767	1,690	1,568	1,581	1,651	1,660	1,400	1,449	1,538	1,539
Larceny-Theft	4,548	4,895	4,881	4,718	5,029	4,474	3,870	4,355	4,677	4,663
Motor Vehicle Theft	314	267	320	309	353	368	288	384	493	513
Arson	38	46	33	34	35	47	42	45	44	49

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Part II Offenses	10,246	11,444	12,716	13,989	14,581	15,131	16,177	17,527	18,423	18,987
Total Index & Part II	17,126	18,560	19,790	20,844	21,898	21,888	21,992	23,952	25,408	25,923

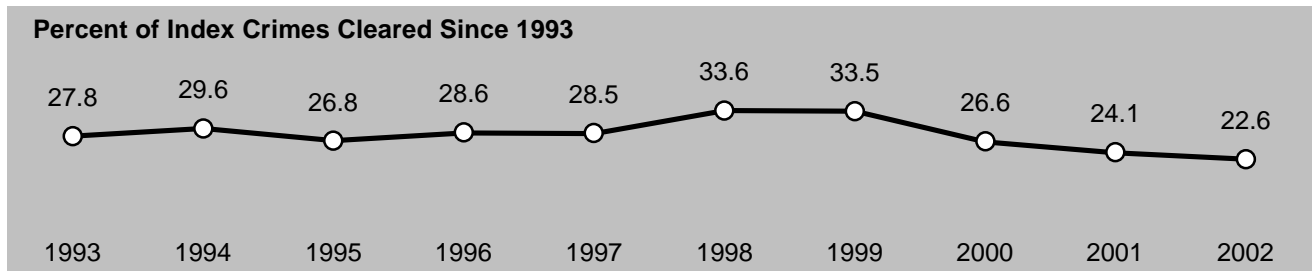
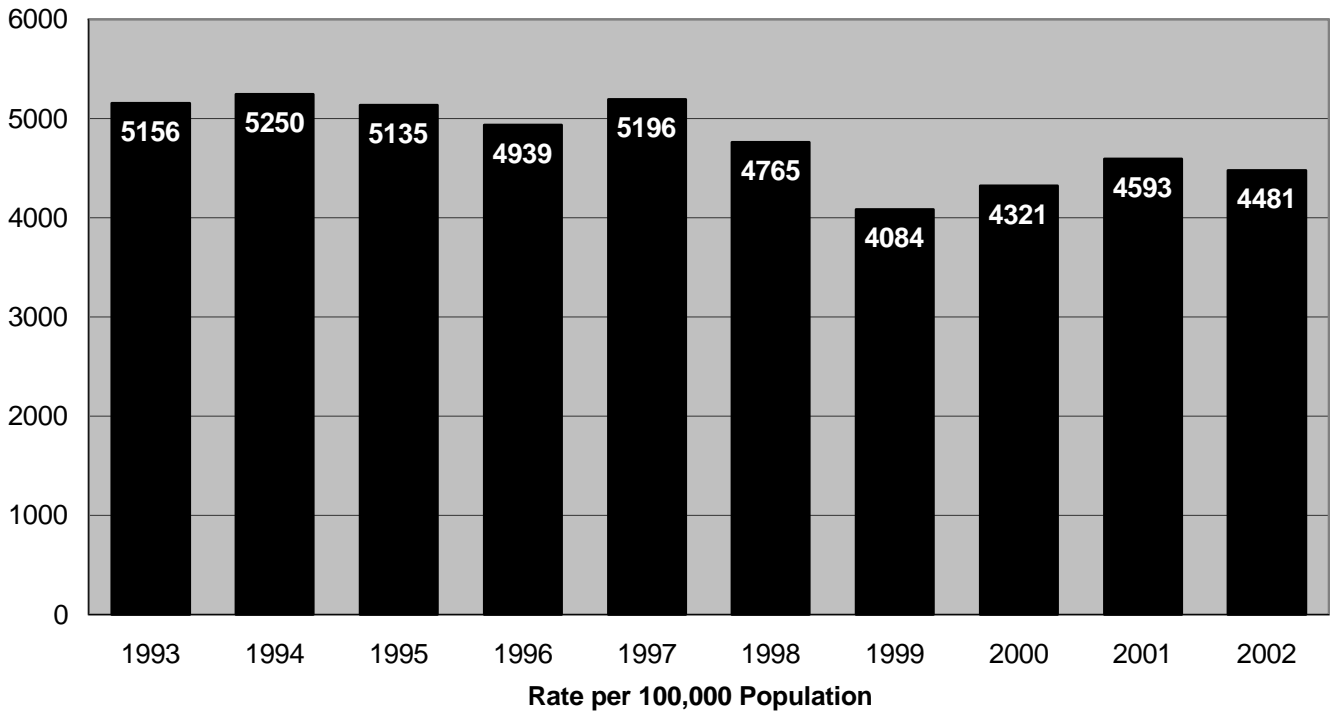
Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.



**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses  
Hawaii County, 1993-2002**



### Total Index Crime Rate, Hawaii County, 1993-2002



**Index Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of reported Index Offenses and Index & Part II Offenses.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported Index Crimes decreased 2.4% in rate.

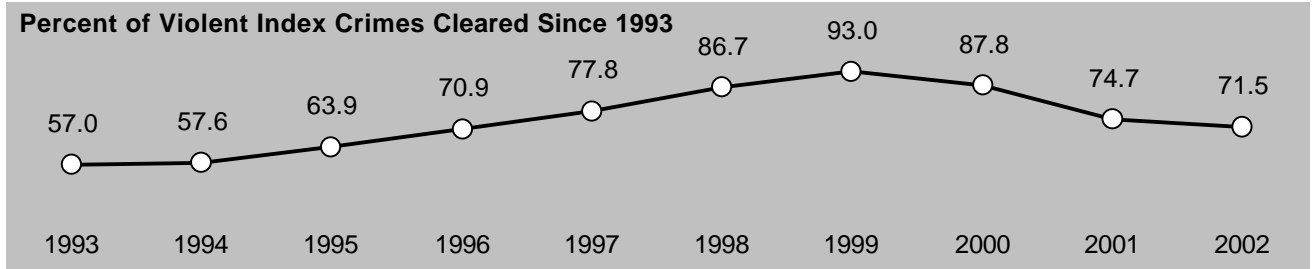
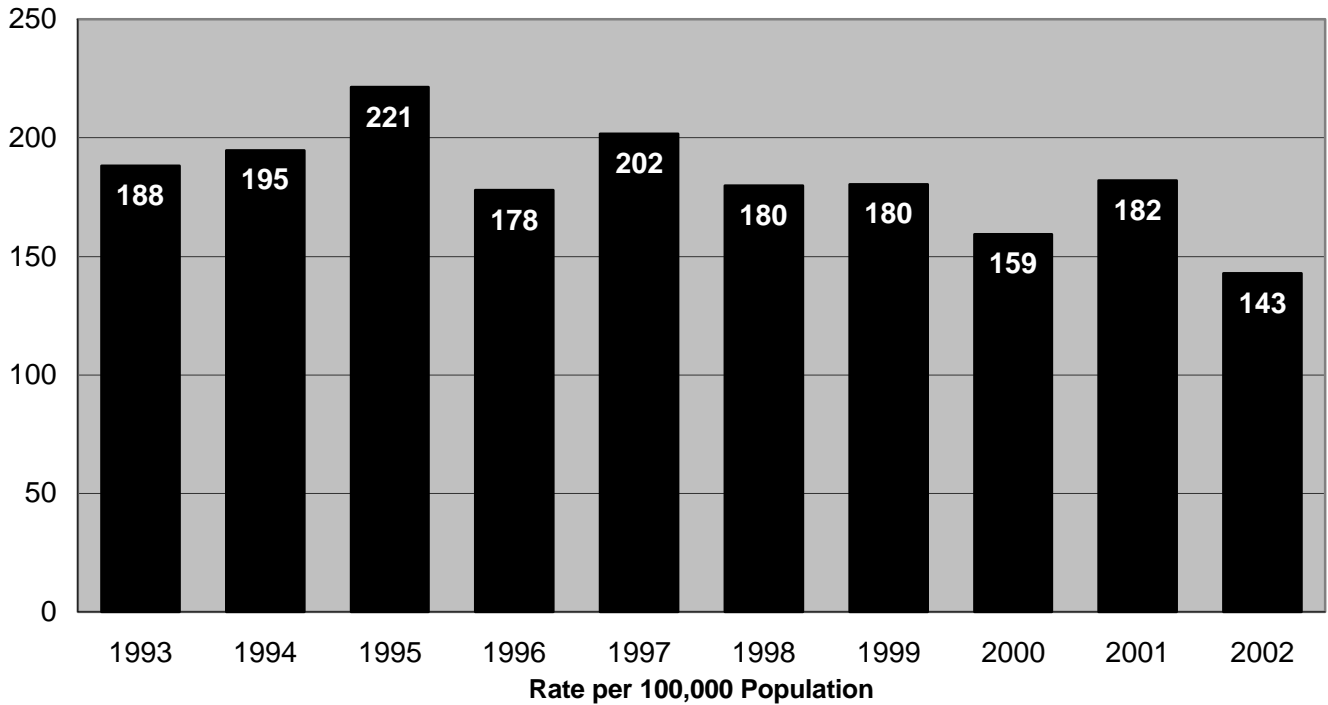
#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The Index Crime rate declined 13.1%.

#### In 2002, of the 6,936 Index Offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 3.2% (221).
- Property crimes accounted for 96.8% (6,715).

### Violent Crime Rate, Hawaii County, 1993-2002



**Violent Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

**From 2001 to 2002:**

- The rate of reported violent crimes decreased 21.4%.

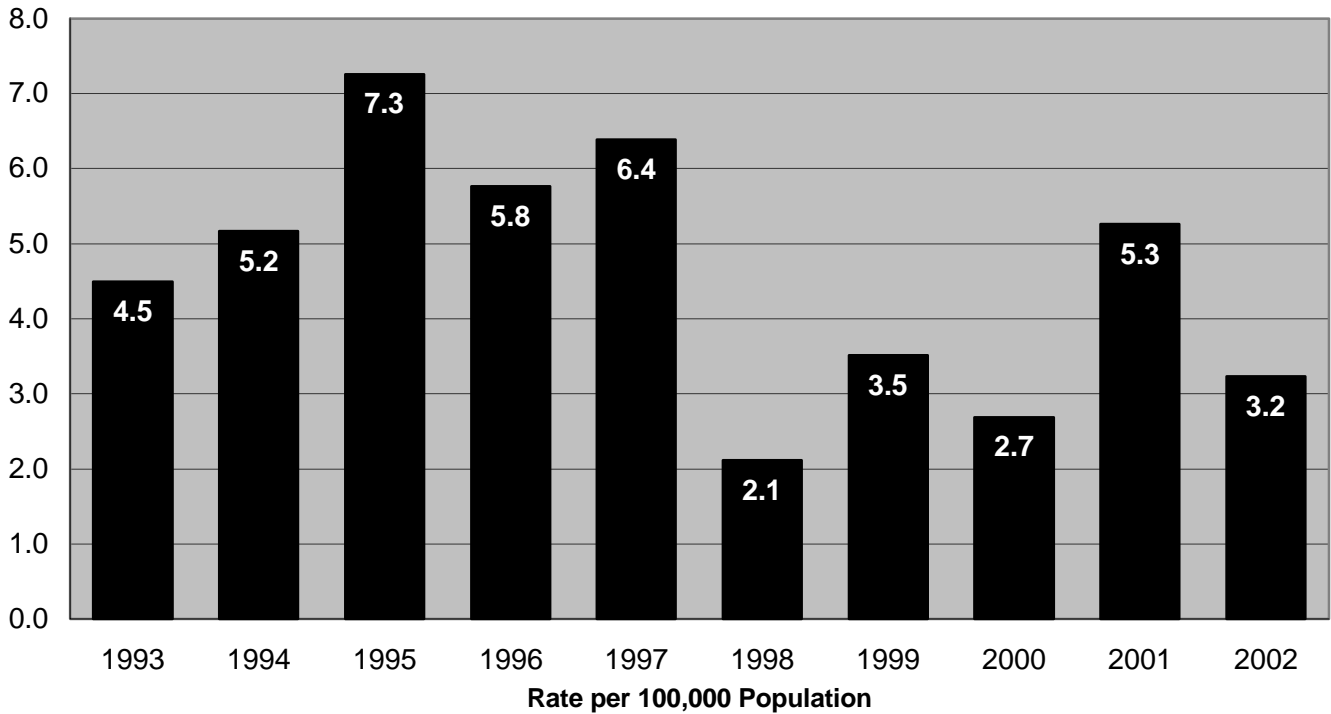
**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The violent crime rate decreased 23.9%.

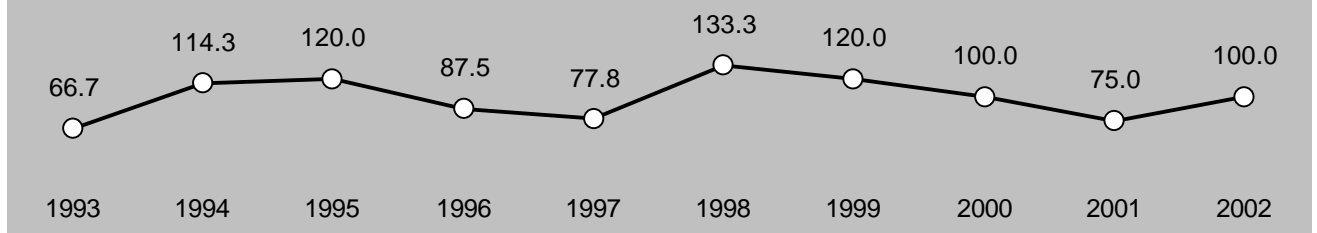
**In 2002, of 221 violent crimes reported:**

- Murder accounted for 2.3% (5).
- Forcible rape accounted for 15.8% (35).
- Robbery accounted for 21.7% (48).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 60.2% (133).

### Murder Rate, Hawaii County, 1993-2002



### Percent of Murders Cleared Since 1993



**Murder** - The willful killing of one human being by another.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- The rate of reported murders decreased 39.6% (5 murders in 2002 versus 8 in 2001).

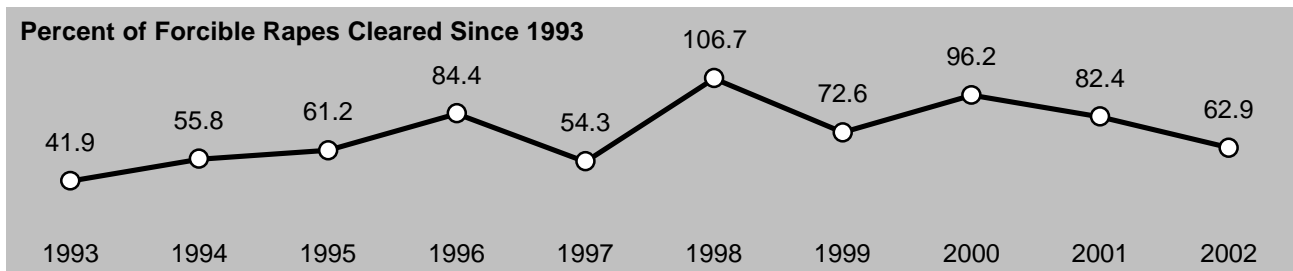
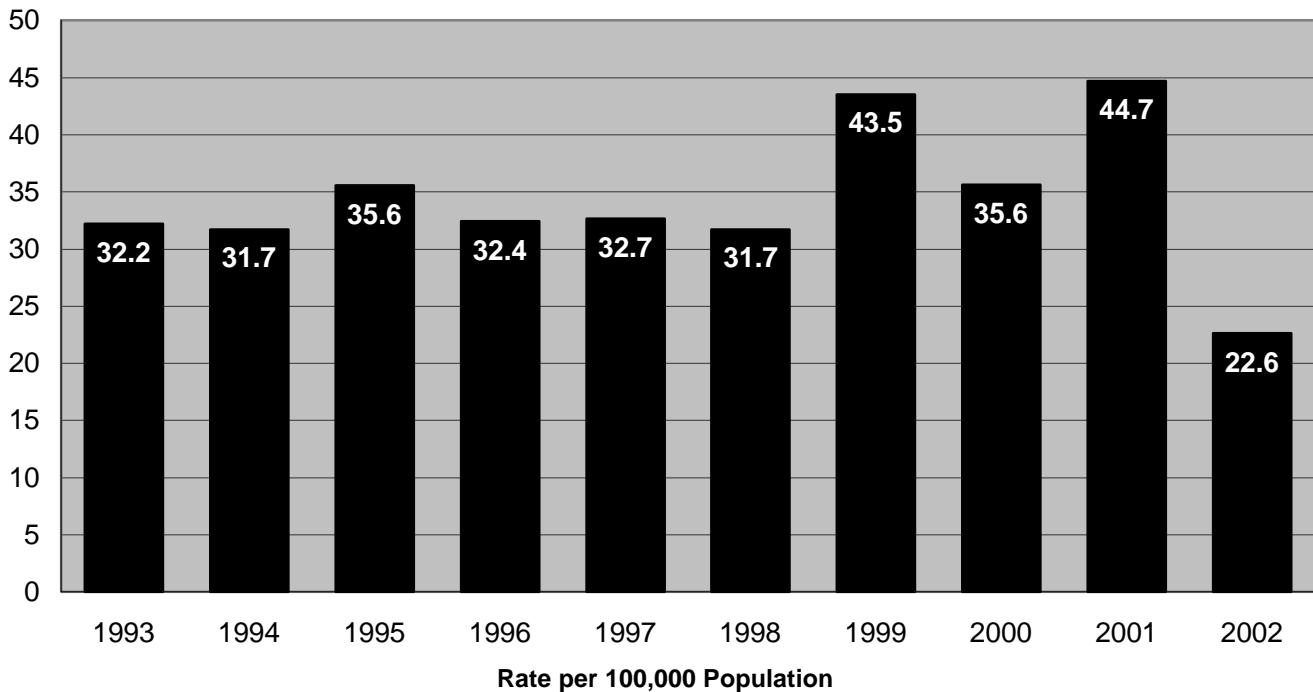
#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The murder rate decreased 28.9%.

#### In 2002, of the 5 murders reported:

- Firearms were involved in 80.0% (4).
- Other or unknown instruments were involved in 20.0% (1).

### Forcible Rape Rate, Hawaii County, 1993-2002



**Forcible Rape** - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

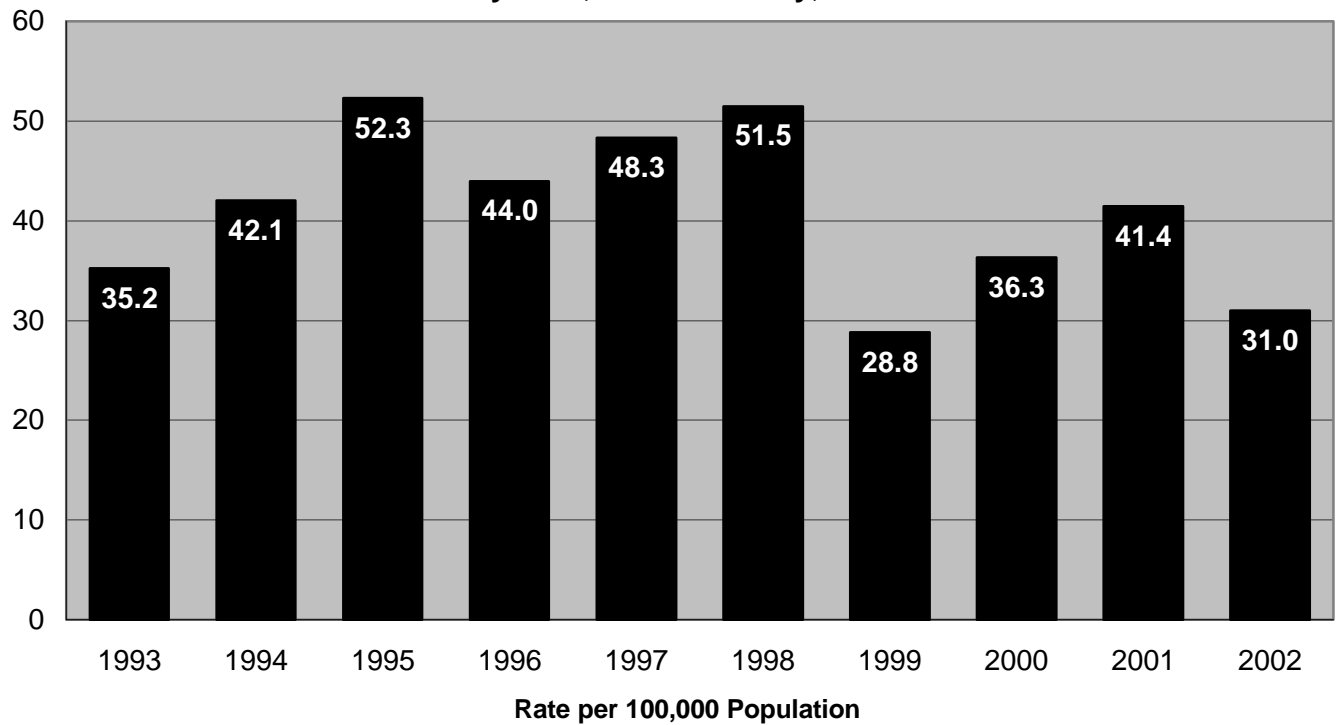
#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported forcible rapes decreased 49.4% in rate (35 reported rapes in 2002 versus 68 in 2001).

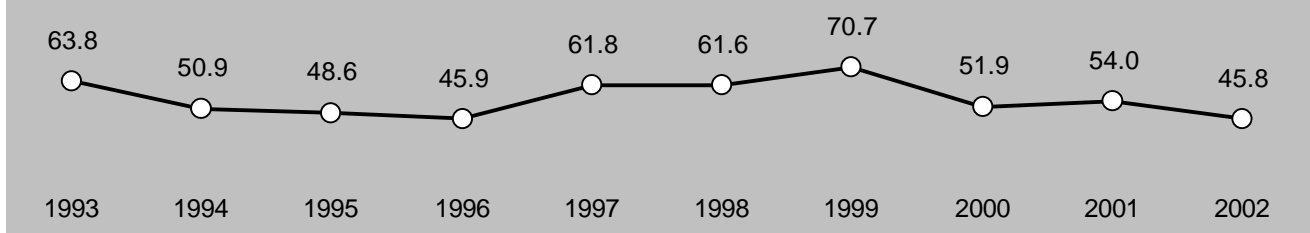
#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The forcible rape rate decreased 29.8%.

### Robbery Rate, Hawaii County, 1993-2002



### Percent of Robberies Cleared Since 1993



**Robbery** - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

#### From 2001 to 2002

- Reported robberies decreased 25.1% in rate.

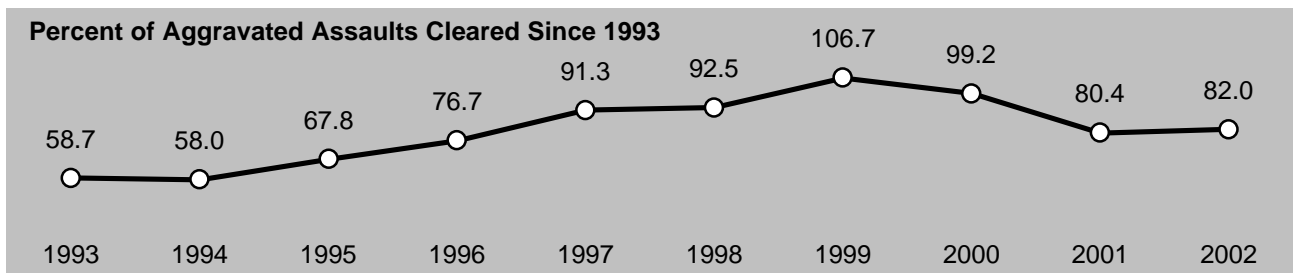
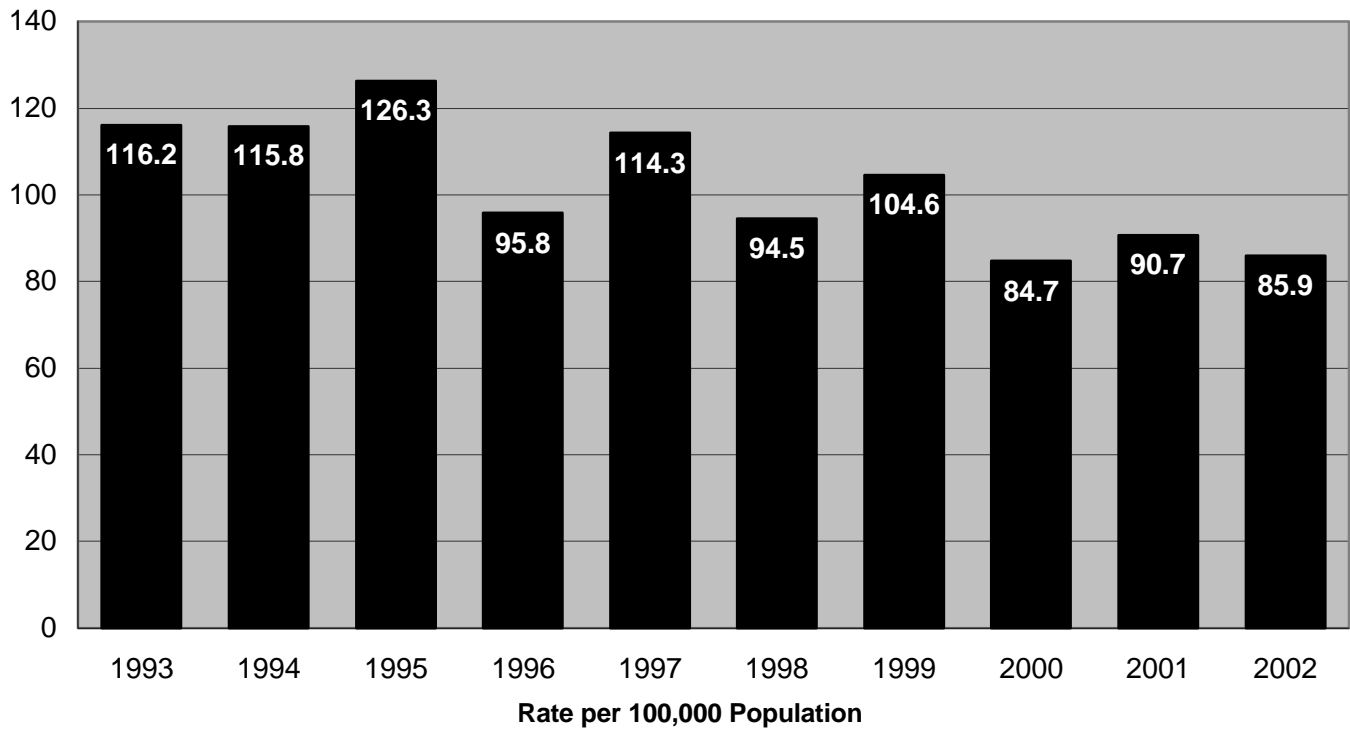
#### Comparing 2002 to 1993

- The robbery rate dropped 11.9%.

#### In 2002, of all robberies reported:

- Strongarm (hands, fists, feet, etc.) robbery accounted for 68.8% (33).
- Firearms were involved in 18.8% (9).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 6.3% (3).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 6.3% (3).

### Aggravated Assault Rate, Hawaii County, 1993-2002



**Aggravated Assault** - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported aggravated assaults decreased 5.3% in rate (133 reported aggravated assaults in 2002 versus 138 in 2001).

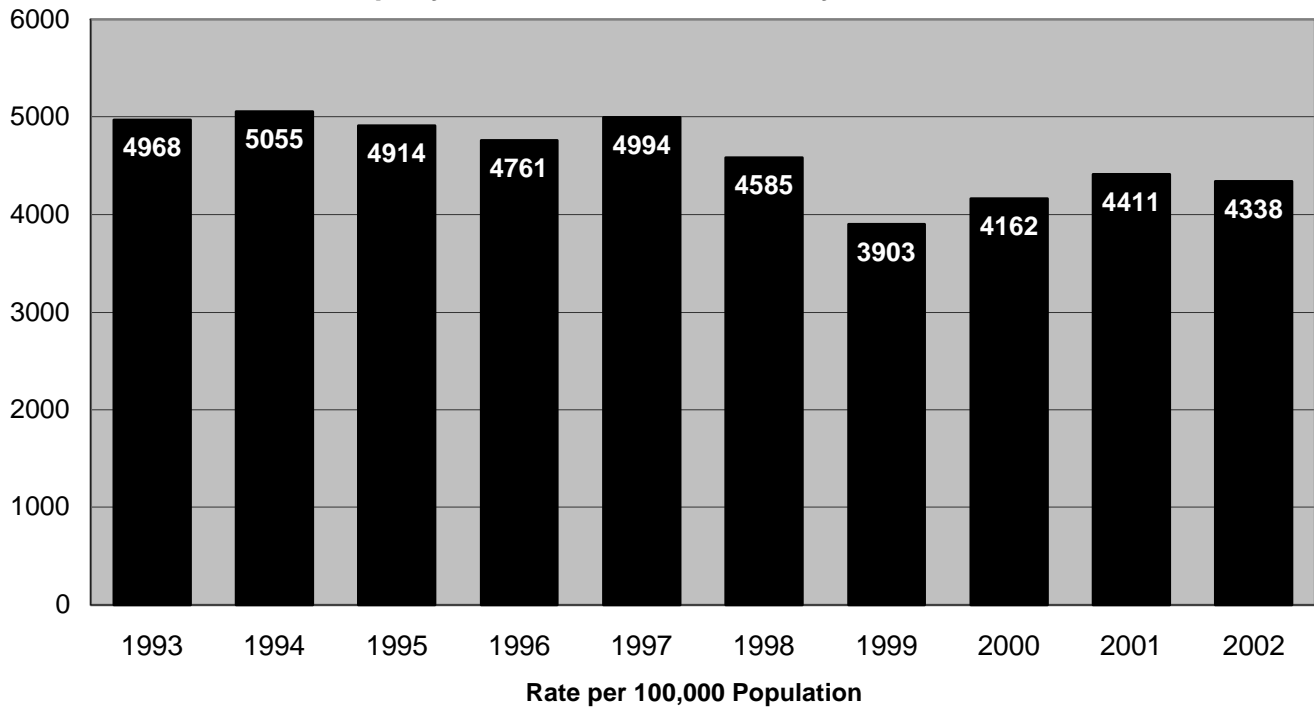
#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The aggravated assault rate decreased 26.1%.

#### In 2002, of all reported aggravated assaults:

- Strongarm (hands, fists, feet, etc.) accounted for 33.8% (45).
- Firearms were involved in 5.3% (7).
- Knives or other cutting instruments were involved in 21.8% (29).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 39.1% (52).

### Property Crime Rate, Hawaii County, 1993-2002



**Property Crimes** - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported property crimes decreased 1.7% in rate.

#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

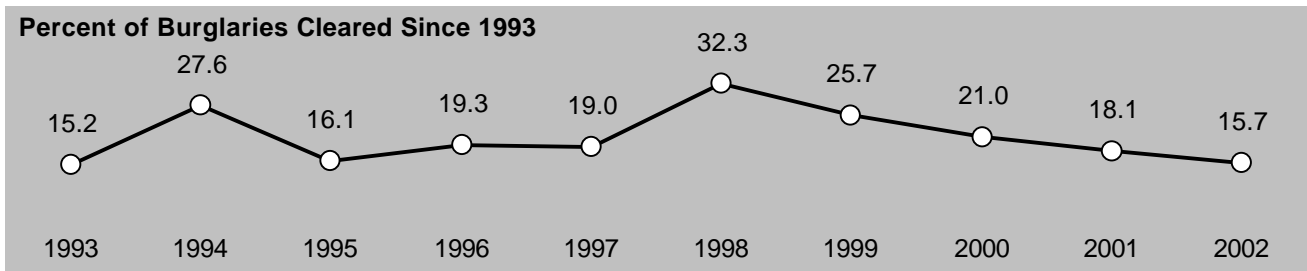
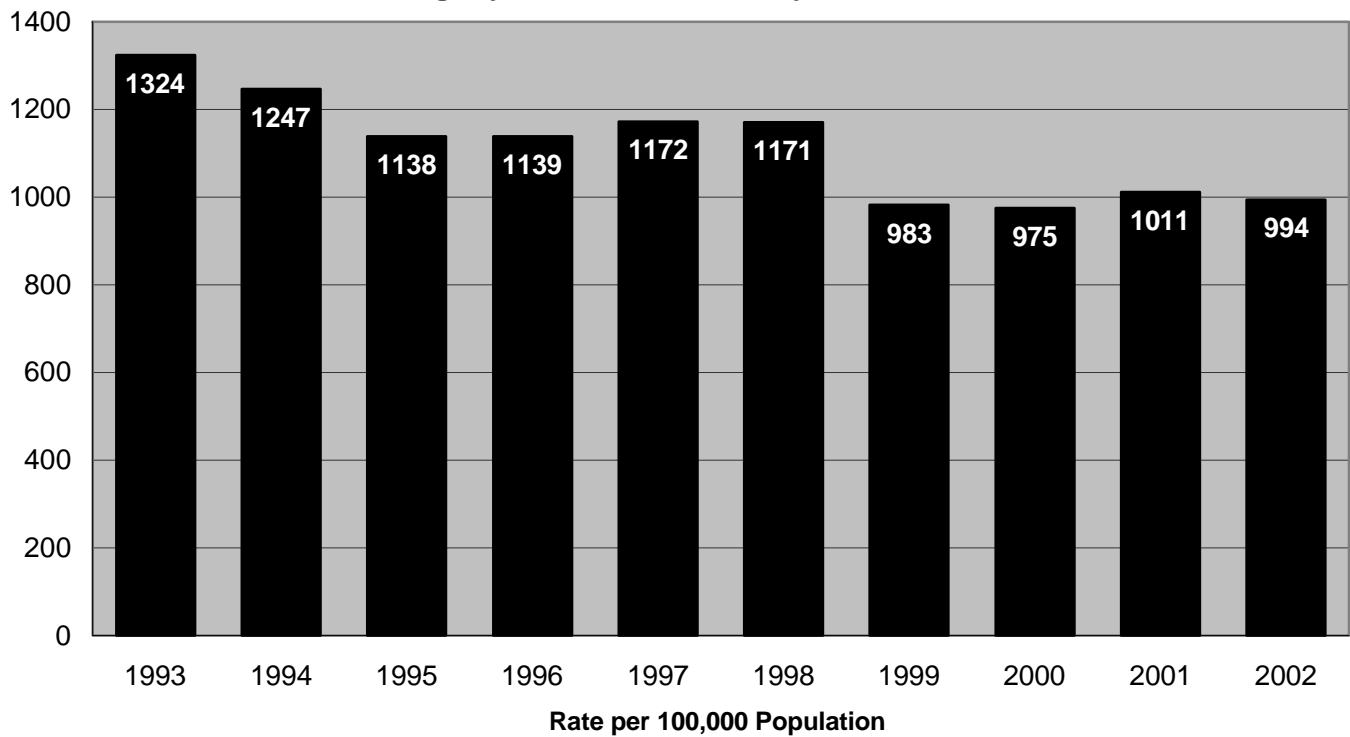
- The property crime rate decreased 12.7%.

#### In 2002, of the 6,715 property crimes reported:

- Burglary accounted for 22.9% (1,539).
- Larceny-theft accounted for 69.4% (4,663).
- Motor Vehicle Theft accounted for 7.6% (513).



### Burglary Rate, Hawaii County, 1993-2002



**Burglary** - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

**From 2001 to 2002:**

- Reported burglaries decreased 1.7% in rate.

**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The burglary rate decreased 24.9%.

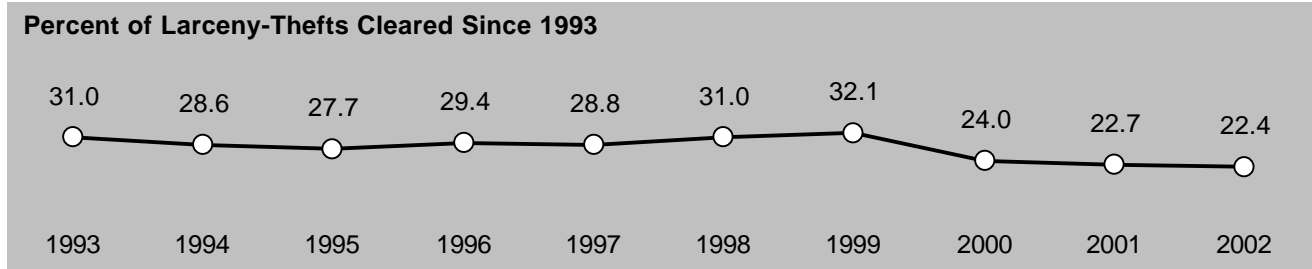
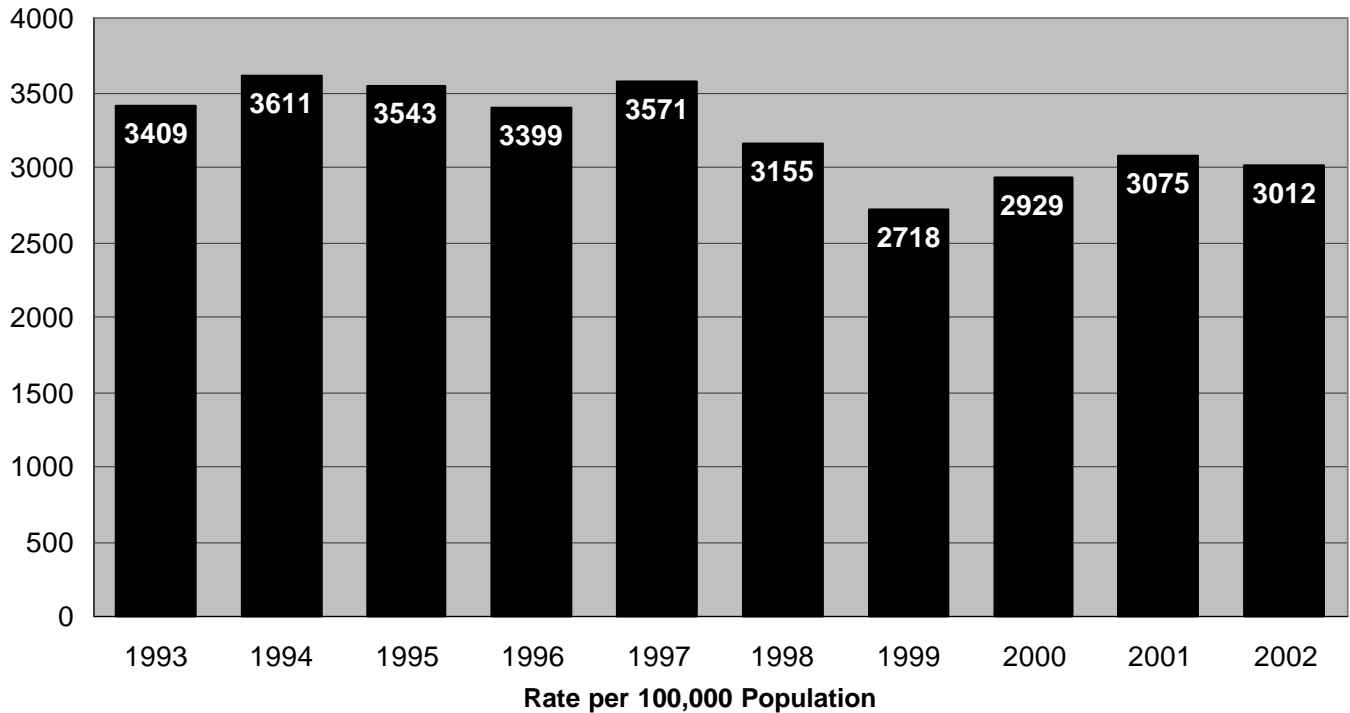
**In 2002, of the 1,539 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:**

- Burglary accounted for 94.2% (1,450).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 5.8% (89).

**Of the 1,450 burglaries that were reported:**

- Structures entered by force accounted for 54.8% (794).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 45.2% (656).

### Larceny-Theft Rate, Hawaii County, 1993-2002



**Larceny-theft** - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

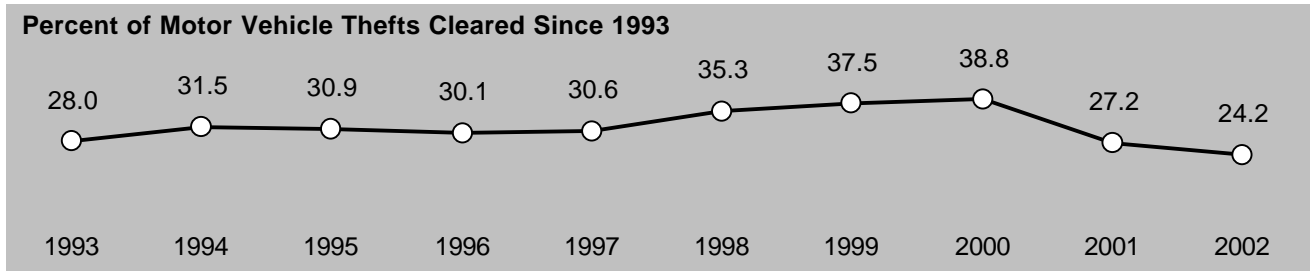
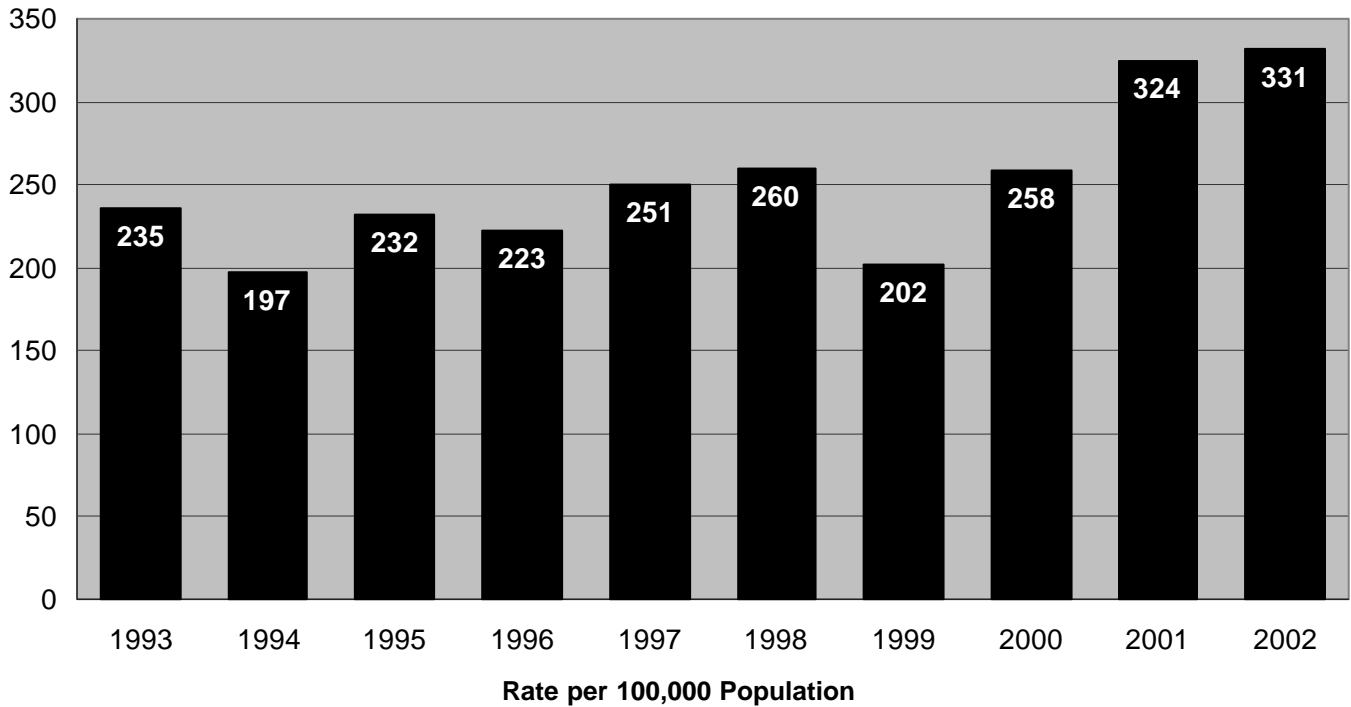
#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported larceny-thefts decreased 2.0% in rate (4,663 reported larceny-thefts in 2002 versus 4,677 in 2001).

#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The larceny-theft rate decreased 11.6%.

### Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, Hawaii County, 1993-2002



**Motor Vehicle Theft** - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

**From 2001 to 2002:**

- Reported motor vehicle thefts increased 2.2% in rate.

**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The motor vehicle theft rate increased 40.9%.

**In 2002, of the 513 motor vehicle thefts reported:**

- Autos accounted for 50.1% (257).
- Trucks and buses accounted for 29.6% (152). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 20.3% (104). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

***Hawaii County's motor vehicle theft rate in 2002 was the highest since 1990 and the second highest since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.***

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE  
HAWAII COUNTY, 2002**

<b>OFFENSE</b>	<b># OF OFFENSES</b>	<b>PROPERTY VALUE</b>	<b>% OF TOTAL</b>
<b>MURDER</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>RAPE</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>ROBBERY TOTAL</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>\$ 13,823</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Highway	23	\$ 5,581	0.1
Commercial House	8	\$ 2,052	0.0
Service Station	2	\$ 45	0.0
Convenience Store	1	\$ -	0.0
Residence	10	\$ 5,245	0.1
Bank	0	\$ -	0.0
Miscellaneous	4	\$ 900	0.0
<b>BURGLARY TOTAL</b>	<b>1,539</b>	<b>\$ 1,501,963</b>	<b>31.9</b>
Residence - Night	118	\$ 54,167	1.1
Residence - Day	385	\$ 421,286	8.9
Residence - Unknown	598	\$ 599,135	12.7
Non-Residence - Night	69	\$ 25,482	0.5
Non-Residence - Day	22	\$ 41,346	0.9
Non-Residence - Unknown	347	\$ 360,547	7.7
<b>LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL</b>	<b>4,663</b>	<b>\$ 2,375,211</b>	<b>50.4</b>
Pocket Picking	3	\$ 585	0.0
Purse Snatching	2	\$ 107	0.0
Shoplifting	703	\$ 70,473	1.5
From Motor Vehicles	1,023	\$ 487,904	10.4
Motor Vehicle Parts	450	\$ 89,998	1.9
Bicycles	124	\$ 52,845	1.1
From Buildings	1,151	\$ 707,657	15.0
Coin Machines	37	\$ 2,873	0.1
All Others	1,170	\$ 962,769	20.4
<b>MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>\$ 821,398</b>	<b>17.4</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>6,803</b>	<b>\$ 4,712,395</b>	<b>100%</b>

*Note: Detailed percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.*

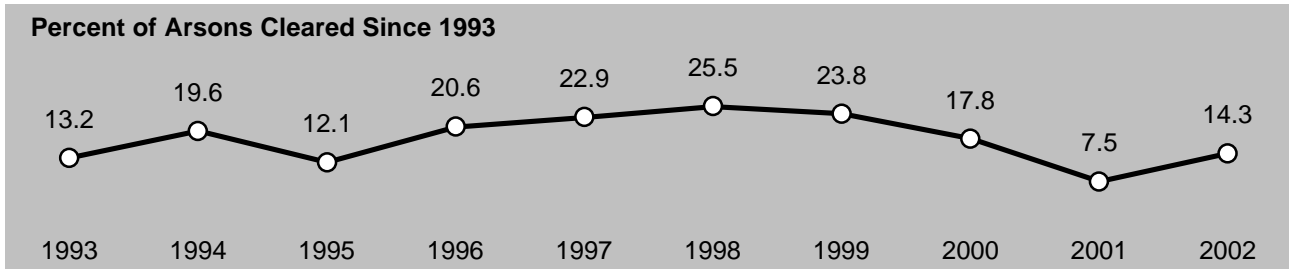
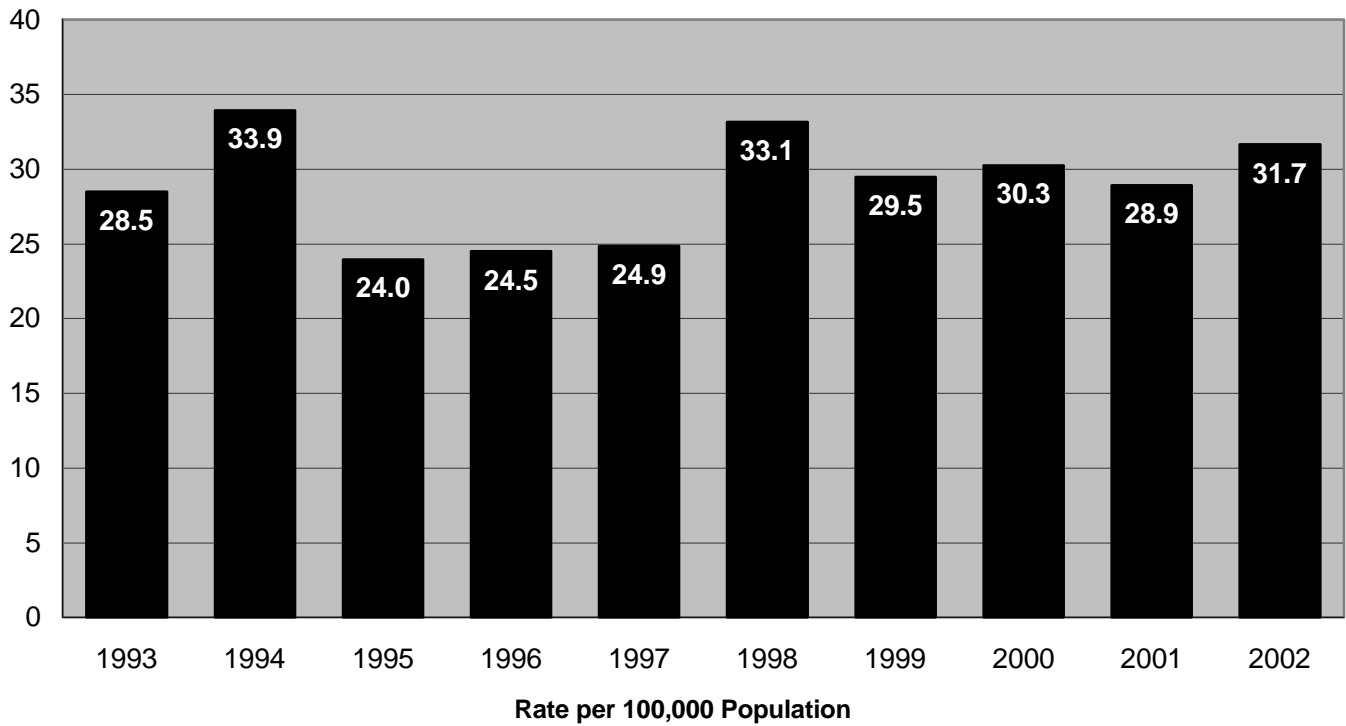
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered  
Hawaii County, 2002**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b>Amount Stolen</b>	<b>Amount Recovered</b>	<b>% Recovered</b>
Money - Notes	\$505,116	\$4,130	0.8
Jewels	\$798,956	\$18,821	2.4
Clothing - Furs	\$139,136	\$10,010	7.2
Motor Vehicles	\$820,494	\$490,630	59.8
Office Equipment	\$167,713	\$3,800	2.3
Television - Radio	\$440,630	\$8,797	2.0
Firearms	\$24,135	\$1,440	6.0
Household Goods	\$167,748	\$1,652	1.0
Consumable Goods	\$158,196	\$8,691	5.5
Livestock	\$27,760	\$1,800	6.5
Miscellaneous	\$1,462,511	\$46,831	3.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$4,712,395</b>	<b>\$596,602</b>	<b>12.7%</b>

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense  
Hawaii County, 2002**

<b>Value Lost per Offense</b>	<b># of Offenses</b>	<b>Total Property Value</b>
\$200 or Over	1,775	\$2,256,281
\$50 to \$200	908	\$95,589
Under \$50	1,980	\$23,341
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,663</b>	<b>\$2,375,211</b>

### Arson Rate, Hawaii County, 1993-2002



**Arson** - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported arsons increased 9.7% in rate. There were 49 arsons reported in 2002, compared to 44 in 2001.

#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The arson rate increased 11.2%.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson  
Hawaii County, 2002**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b># of Offenses (% of Total)</b>	<b>Property Value (% of Total)</b>
<b>Structure Total</b>	<b>24 (49.0)</b>	<b>\$563,005 (97.6)</b>
<b>Single Occupancy Residential</b>	10 (20.4)	\$447,235 (77.5)
<b>Other Residential</b>	3 (6.1)	\$2,000 (0.3)
<b>Storage</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Industrial / Manufacturing</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Other Commercial</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Community / Public</b>	4 (8.2)	\$220 (0.0)
<b>All Other Structures</b>	7 (14.3)	\$113,550 (19.7)
<b>Mobile Total</b>	<b>11 (22.4)</b>	<b>\$13,350 (2.3)</b>
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>	10 (20.4)	\$12,150 (2.1)
<b>Other Mobile Property</b>	1 (2.0)	\$1,200 (0.2)
<b>Other</b>	<b>14 (28.6)</b>	<b>\$417 (0.1)</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>49 100%</b>	<b>\$576,772 100%</b>

*Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.*





# MAUI COUNTY

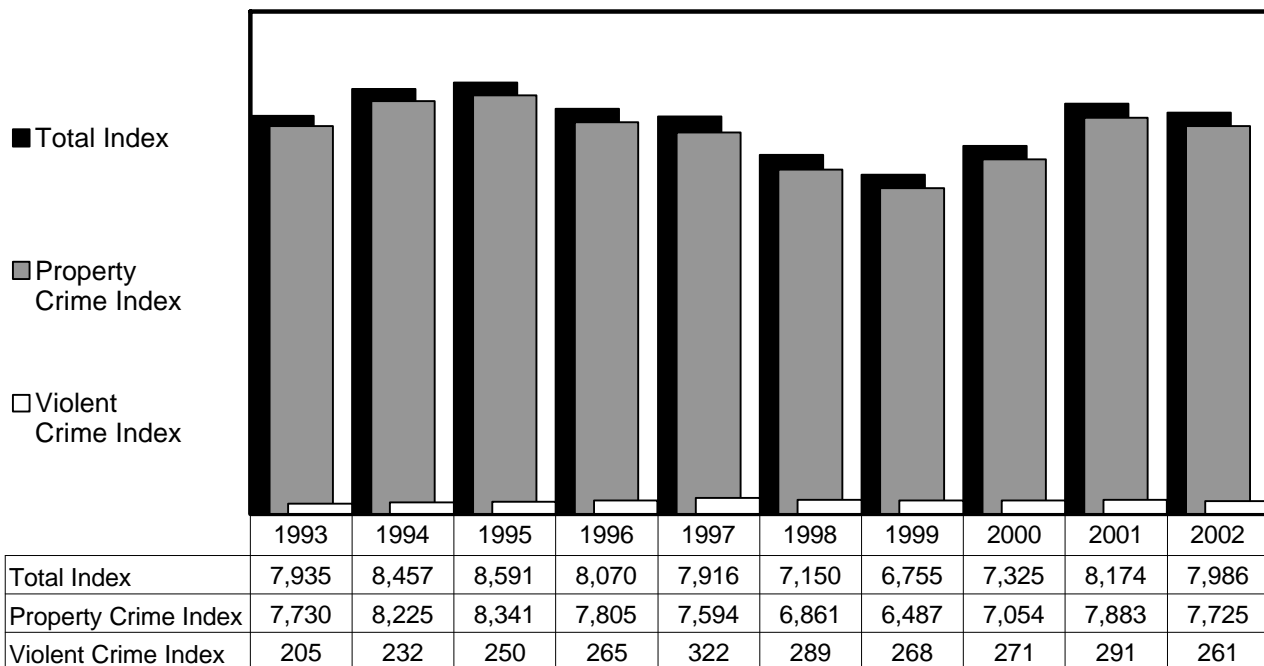


In 2002, 10.8% of the State's population resided in Maui County. During 2002, 10.6% of the State's total Index Crimes, 8.0% of the violent crimes, and 10.7% of the property crimes were reported in Maui County.

From 2001 to 2002, the total number of Index Crimes, violent crimes and property crimes reported in Maui County decreased 2.3%, 10.3%, and 2.0%, respectively. The number of reported crimes decreased in 6 of the 8 Index Offense categories: murder, 100%; forcible rape, 69.7%; aggravated assault, 5.3%, burglary, 14.2%; larceny-theft, 2.4%; and arson, 40.3%. Two categories demonstrated an increase from 2001 to 2002: robbery, 7.4%; and motor vehicle theft, 40.8%. Reported Part II Offenses also increased 8.5% during that period.

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported Index Crimes in Maui County from 1993 to 2002. During the past 10 years, the population of Maui County increased 21.5% while the total number of reported Index Offenses increased 0.6%, violent Index Crimes increased 27.3%, and property Index Offenses dropped 0.1%.

**Reported Index Offenses  
Maui County, 1993-2002**



# Reported Offenses

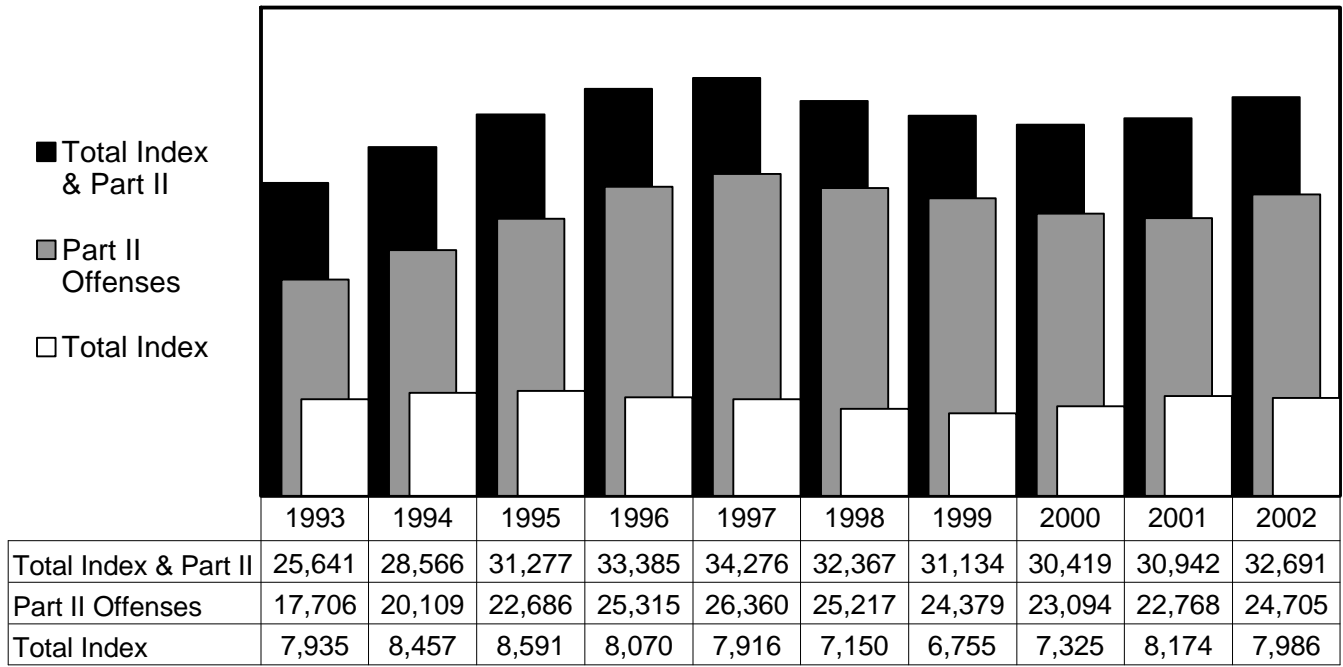
## Maui County, 1993-2002

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>7,935</b>	<b>8,457</b>	<b>8,591</b>	<b>8,070</b>	<b>7,916</b>	<b>7,150</b>	<b>6,755</b>	<b>7,325</b>	<b>8,174</b>	<b>7,986</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>261</b>
Murder	5	7	5	1	3	4	2	5	2	0
Rape	44	35	48	39	49	47	33	30	33	10
Robbery	68	88	93	111	113	88	83	71	68	73
Assault	88	102	104	114	157	150	150	165	188	178
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>7,730</b>	<b>8,225</b>	<b>8,341</b>	<b>7,805</b>	<b>7,594</b>	<b>6,861</b>	<b>6,487</b>	<b>7,054</b>	<b>7,883</b>	<b>7,725</b>
Burglary	1,702	1,833	1,596	1,584	1,691	1,352	1,474	1,679	1,778	1,525
Larceny-Theft	5,654	6,084	6,399	5,826	5,457	5,113	4,706	4,938	5,548	5,416
Motor Vehicle Theft	374	308	346	395	446	396	307	437	557	784
Arson	45	29	30	16	37	47	46	34	77	46

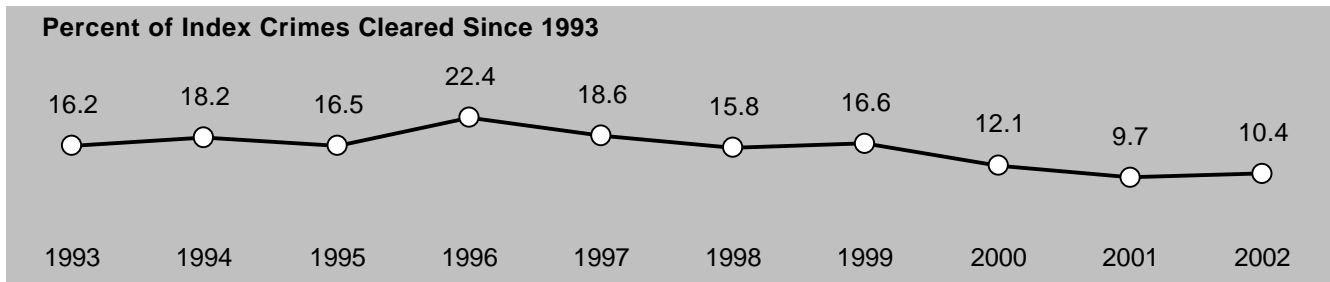
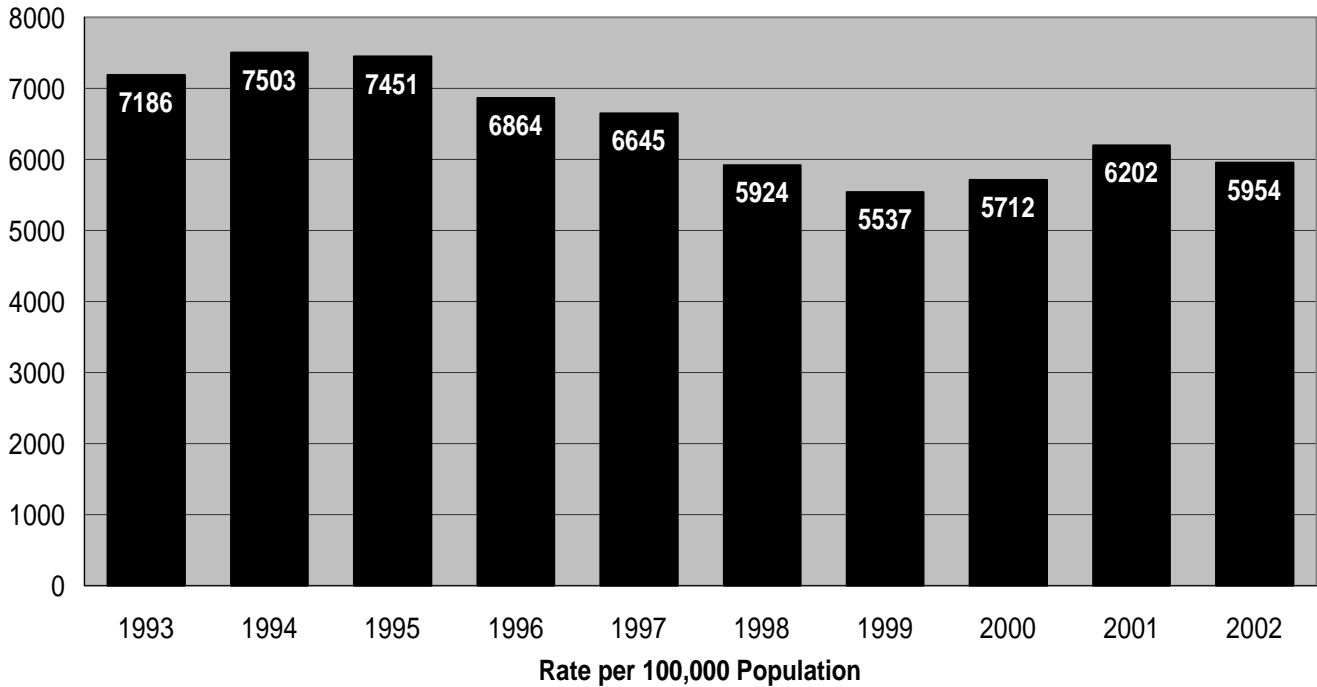
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Part II Offenses	17,706	20,109	22,686	25,315	26,360	25,217	24,379	23,094	22,768	24,705
Total Index & Part II	25,641	28,566	31,277	33,385	34,276	32,367	31,134	30,419	30,942	32,691

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.

**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses  
Maui County, 1993-2002**



### Total Index Crime Rate, Maui County, 1993-2002



**Index Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of reported Index Offenses and Index & Part II Offenses.

**From 2001 to 2002:**

- Reported Index Crimes decreased 4.0% in rate.

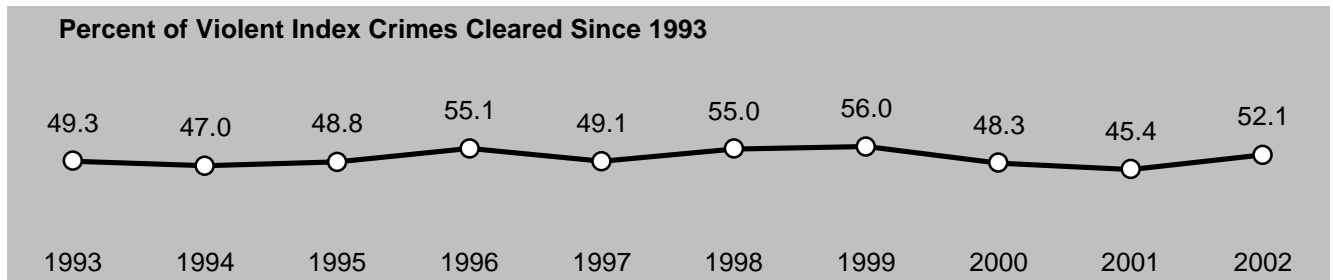
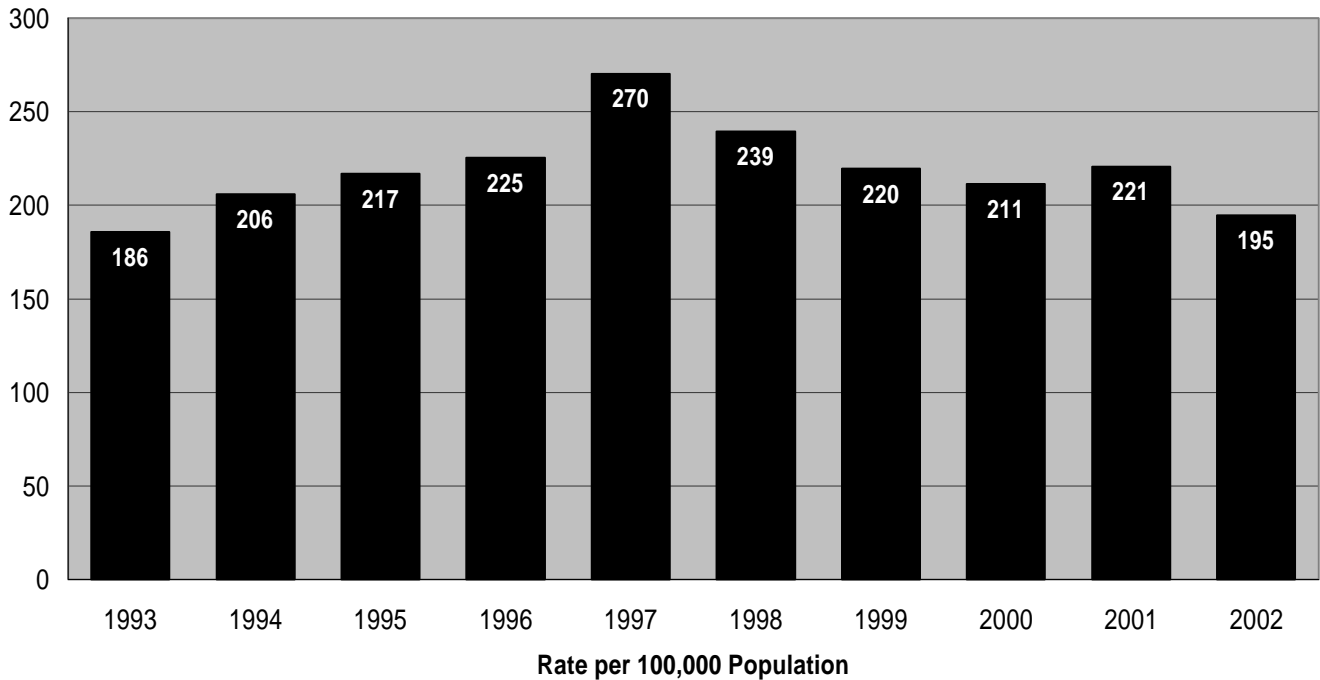
**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The Index Crime rate decreased 17.1%.

**In 2002, of 7,986 Index Offenses reported:**

- Violent crimes accounted for 3.3% (261).
- Property crimes accounted for 96.7% (7,725).

### Violent Crime Rate, Maui County, 1993-2002



**Violent Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- The rate of reported violent crimes decreased 11.8%.

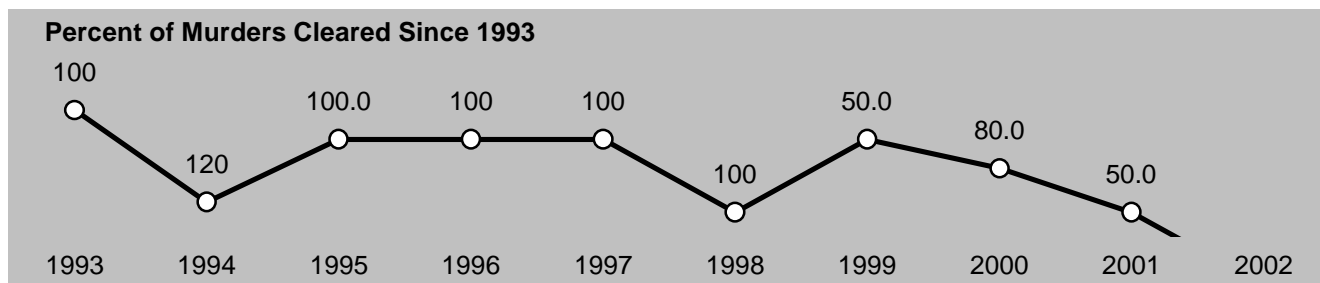
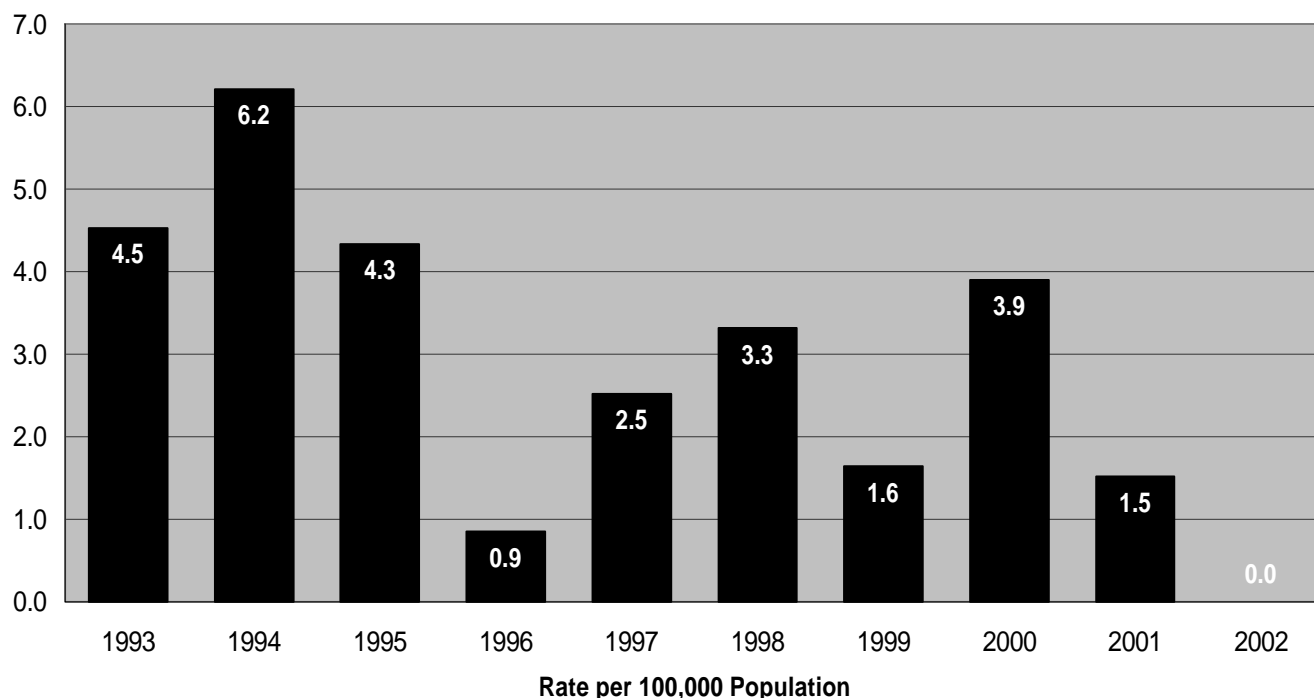
#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The violent crime rate increased 4.8%.

#### In 2002, of the 261 violent crimes reported:

- Murder accounted for 0.0% (0).
- Forcible rape accounted for 3.8% (10).
- Robbery accounted for 28.0% (73).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 68.2% (178).

### Murder Rate, Maui County, 1993-2002



**Murder** - The willful killing of one human being by another.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

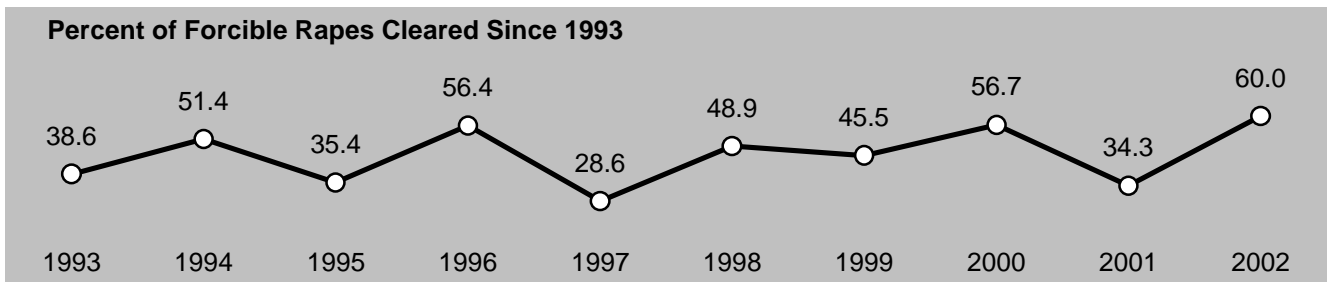
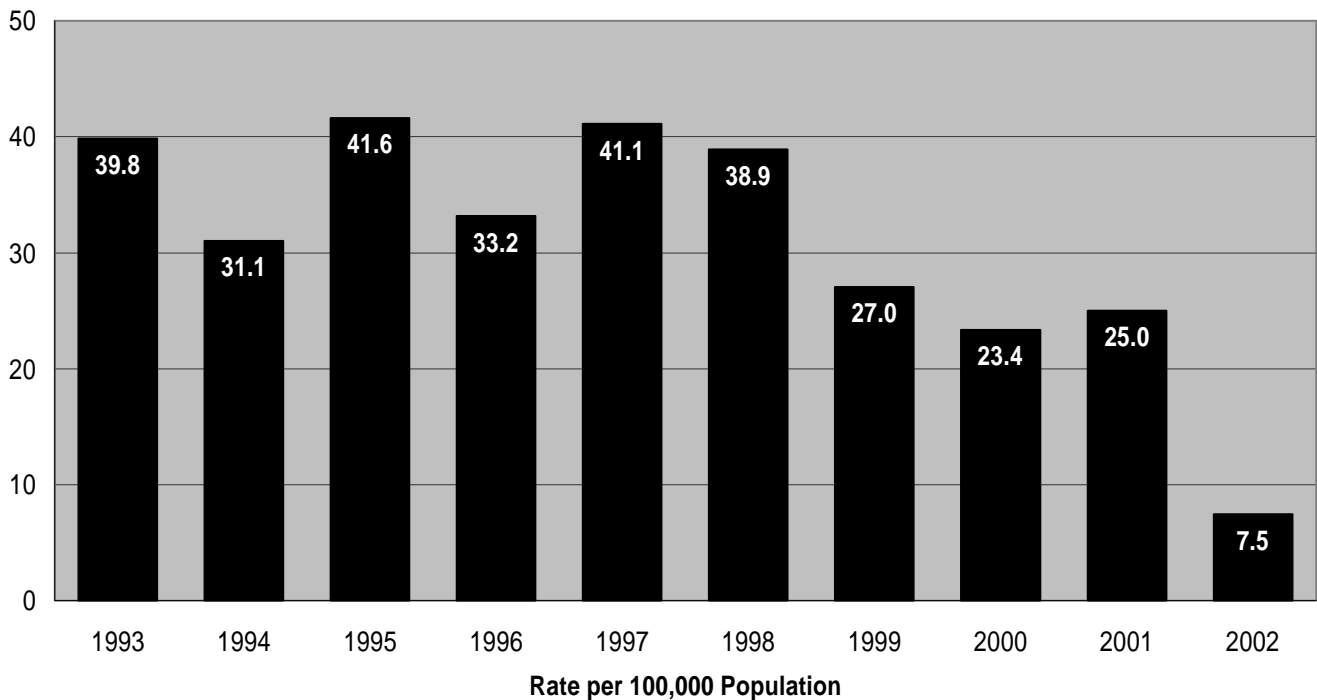
- The rate of reported murders decreased 100.0%, with 0 killings reported in 2002 versus 2 in 2001.

#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The murder rate decreased 100.0%.

***Maui County's murder rate in 2002 is the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.***

### Forcible Rape Rate, Maui County, 1993-2002



**Forcible Rape** - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

**From 2001 to 2002:**

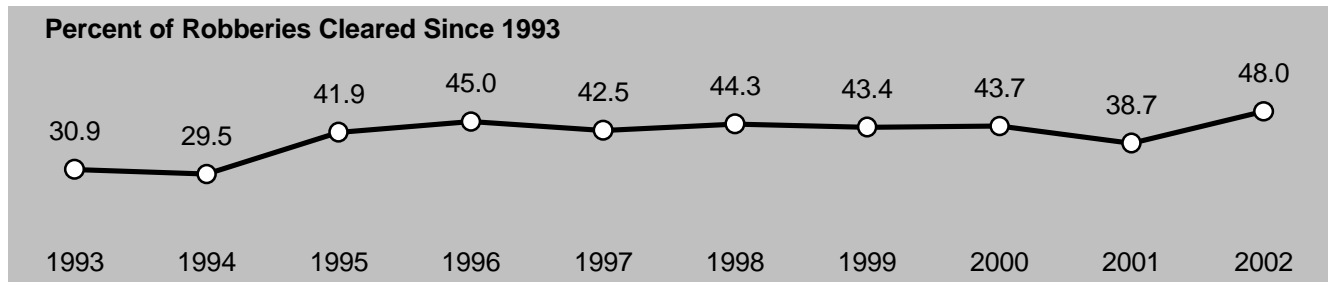
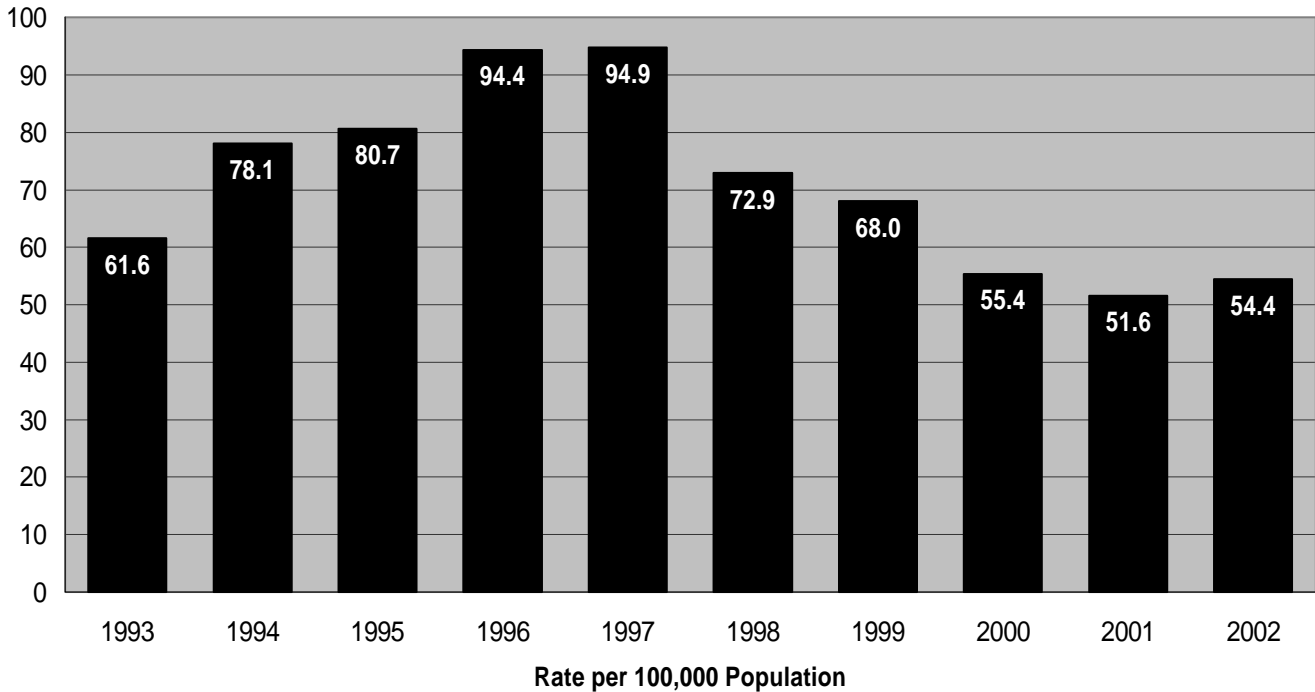
- Reported forcible rapes decreased 70.0% in rate (there were 10 forcible rapes reported in 2002, down from 33 in 2001).

**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The forcible rape rate decreased 81.2%. In 2002, there were 10 forcible rapes reported versus 44 in 1993.

***Maui County's forcible rape rate for 2002 is the lowest on record.***

### Robbery Rate, Maui County, 1993-2002



**Robbery** - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- The reported robbery rate increased 5.4%, with 73 robberies reported in 2002 versus 68 in 2001.

#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

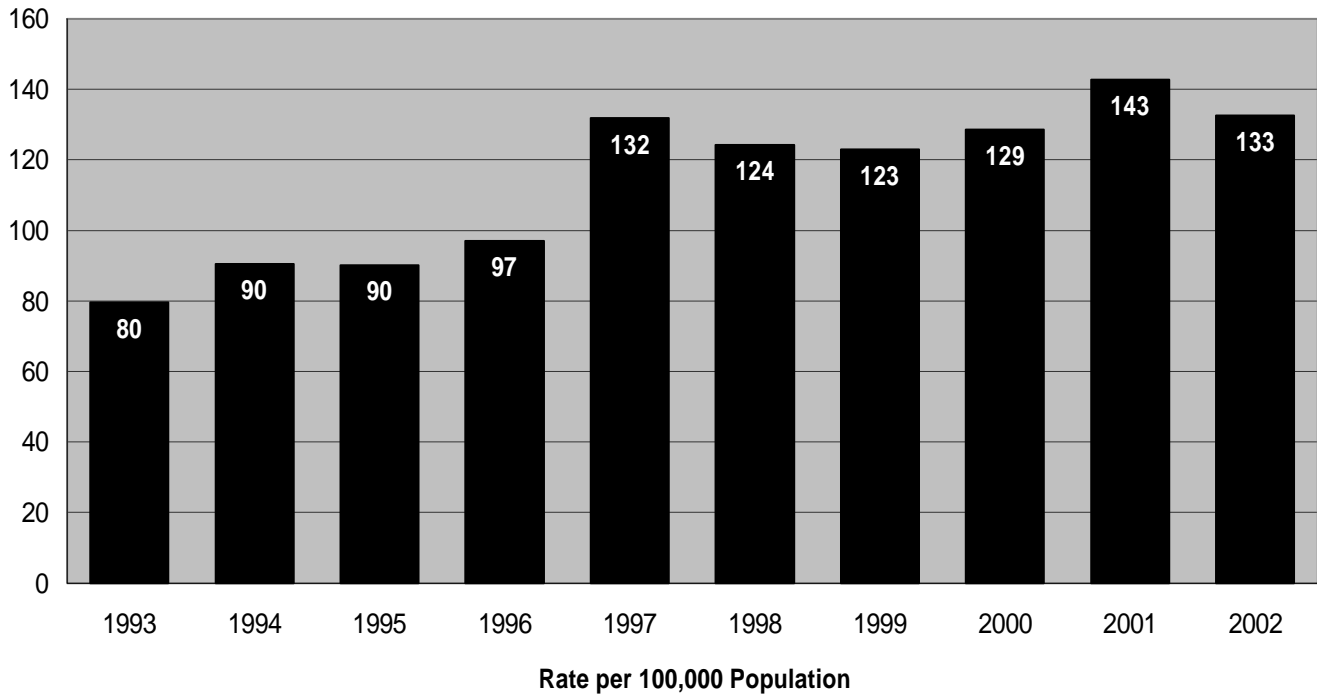
- The robbery rate decreased 11.7%.

#### In 2002, of the 73 robberies reported:

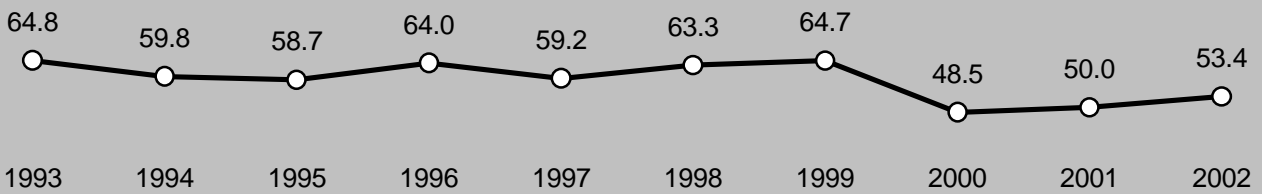
- Strongarm robbery accounted for 58.9% (43).
- Firearms were involved in 23.3% (17).
- Knives or other cutting instruments were involved in 4.1% (3).
- Other dangerous instruments were involved in 13.7% (10).



### Aggravated Assault Rate, Maui County, 1993-2002



### Percent of Aggravated Assaults Cleared Since 1993



**Aggravated Assault** - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported aggravated assaults decreased 7.0% in rate.

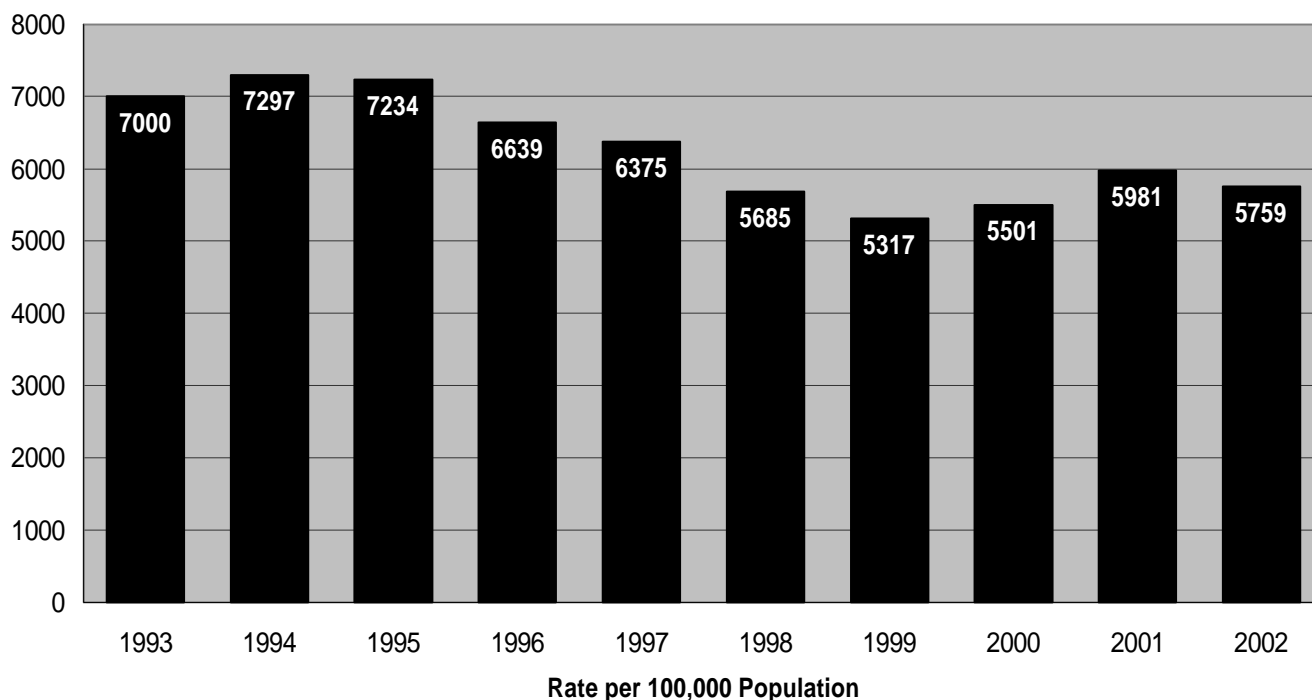
#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The reported aggravated assault rate increased 66.3%.

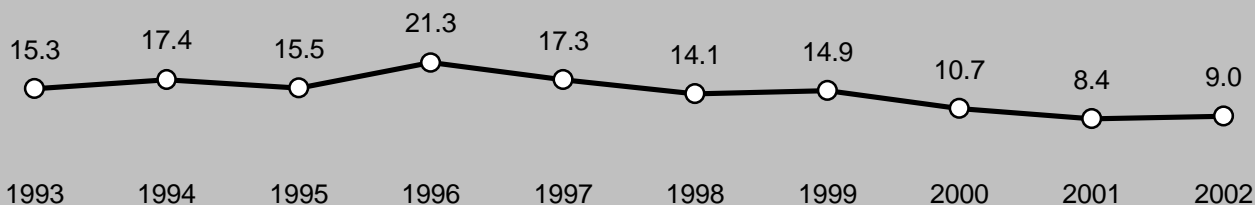
#### In 2002, of the 178 aggravated assaults reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were used in 38.2% (68).
- Firearms were involved in 1.7% (3).
- Knives or other cutting instruments were involved in 14.0% (25).
- Other dangerous instruments were involved in 46.1% (82).

### Property Crime Rate, Maui County, 1993-2002



### Percent of Index Property Crimes Cleared Since 1993



**Property Crimes** - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported property crimes decreased 3.7% in rate.

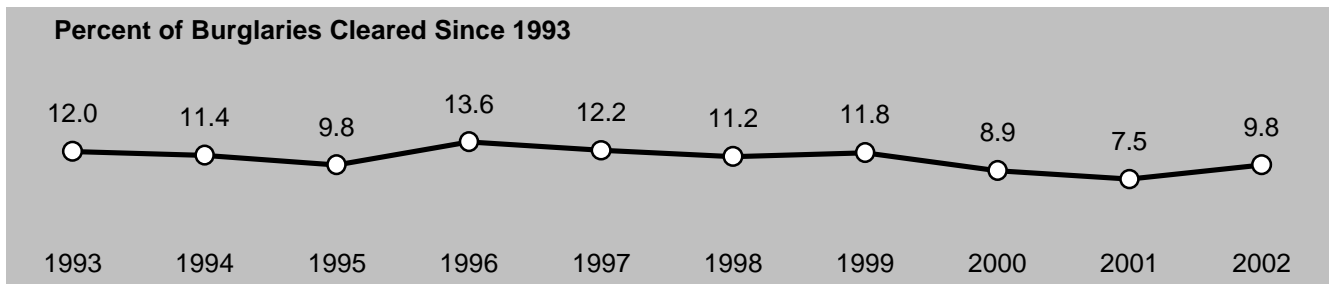
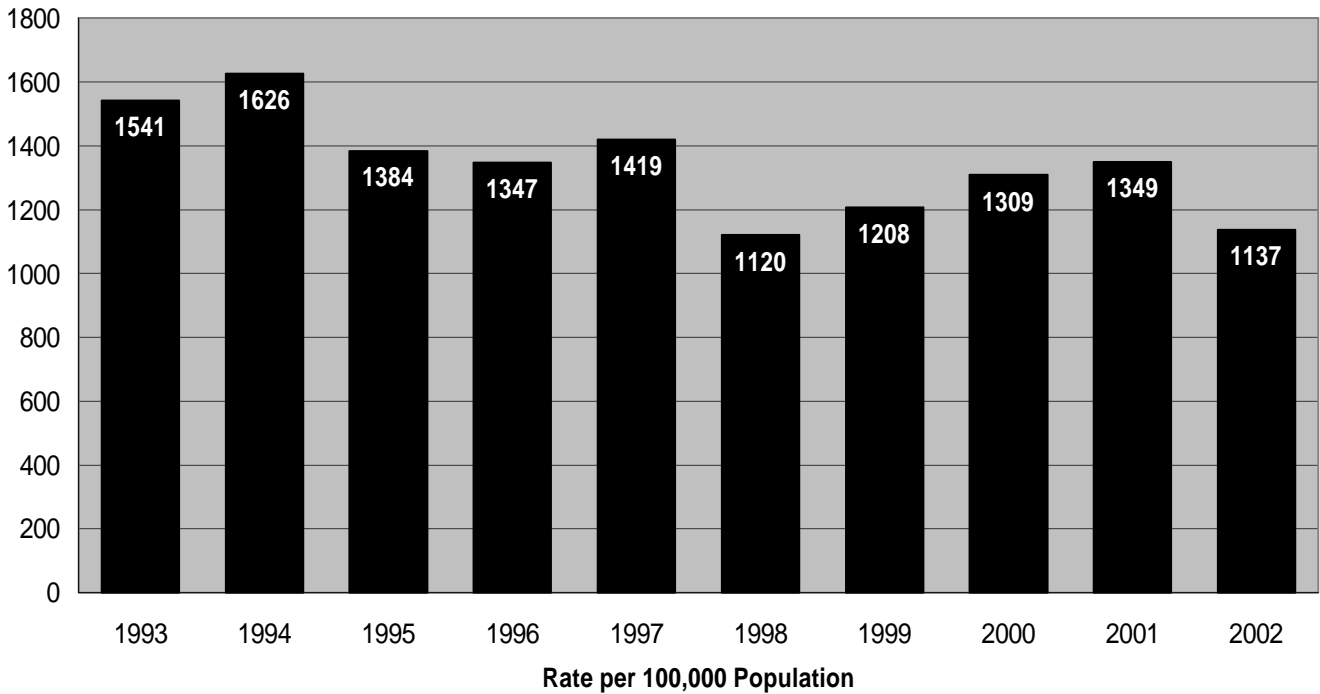
#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The property crime rate decreased 17.7%.

#### In 2002, of the 7,725 property crimes reported:

- Burglary accounted for 19.7% (1,525).
- Larceny-theft accounted for 70.1% (5,416).
- Motor Vehicle Theft accounted for 10.1% (784).

## Burglary Rate, Maui County, 1993-2002



**Burglary** - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

### From 2001 to 2002:

- The rate of reported burglaries decreased 15.7%.

### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The burglary rate decreased 26.2%.

### In 2002, of the 1,525 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

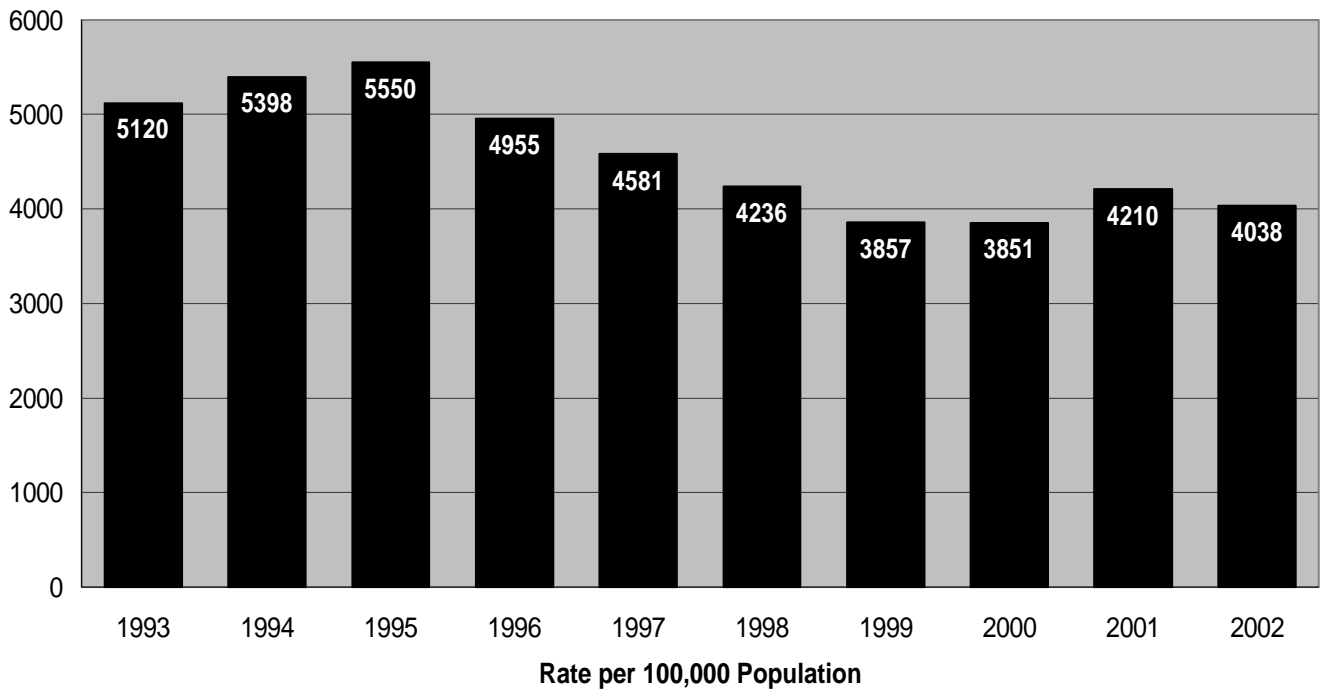
- Burglary accounted for 93.8% (1,430).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 6.2% (95).

### Of the 1,430 burglaries that were reported:

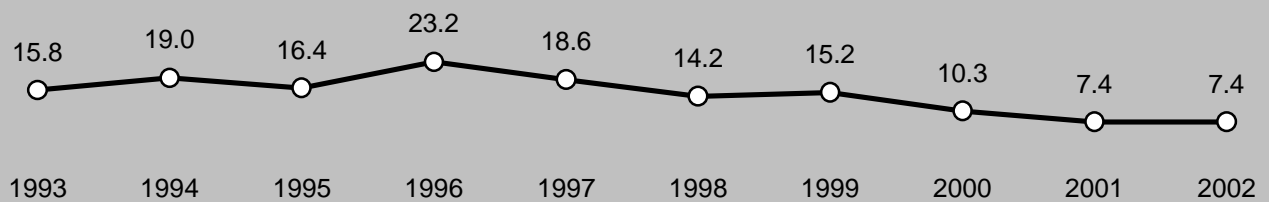
- Structures entered by force accounted for 48.5% (693).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 51.5% (737).

***Maui County's 2002 burglary rate is the second lowest on record.***

## Larceny-Theft Rate, Maui County, 1993-2002



### Percent of Larceny-Thefts Cleared Since 1993



**Larceny-theft** - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

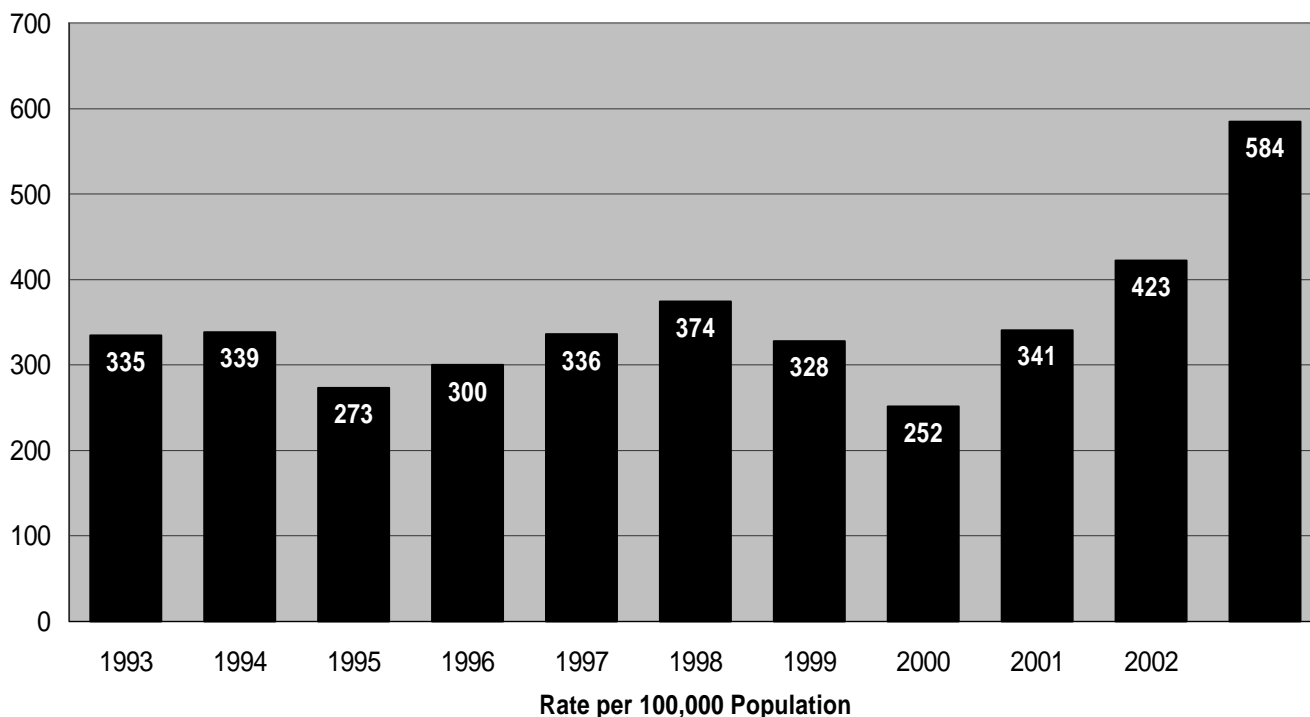
#### From 2001 to 2002:

- The rate of reported larceny-thefts decreased 4.1%. There were 5,416 larceny-thefts reported in 2002 compared to 5,548 in 2001.

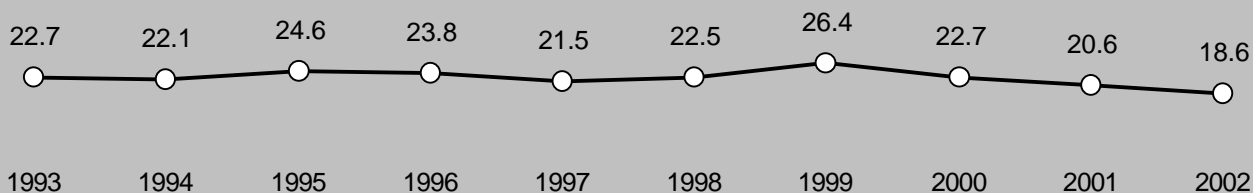
#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The larceny-theft rate decreased 21.1%.

### Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, Maui County, 1993-2002



### Percent of Motor Vehicle Thefts Cleared Since 1993



**Motor Vehicle Theft** - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts increased 38.1% in rate.

#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The motor vehicle theft rate increased 72.3%.

#### In 2002, of the 784 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 52.4% (411).
- Trucks and buses accounted for 28.7% (225). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 18.9% (148). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

***Maui County's 2002 motor vehicle theft rate is the highest since 1979.***

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE  
MAUI COUNTY, 2002**

<b>OFFENSE</b>	<b># OF OFFENSES</b>	<b>PROPERTY VALUE</b>	<b>% OF TOTAL</b>
<b>MURDER</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>RAPE</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>ROBBERY TOTAL</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>\$ 71,137</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Highway	22	\$ 30,372	0.2
Commercial House	13	\$ 4,199	0.0
Service Station	2	\$ -	0.0
Convenience Store	5	\$ 2,299	0.0
Residence	7	\$ -	0.0
Bank	2	\$ 15,906	0.1
Miscellaneous	22	\$ 18,361	0.1
<b>BURGLARY TOTAL</b>	<b>1,525</b>	<b>\$ 3,841,603</b>	<b>26.5</b>
Residence - Night	341	\$ 501,713	3.5
Residence - Day	469	\$ 1,415,156	9.8
Residence - Unknown	256	\$ 987,841	6.8
Non-Residence - Night	143	\$ 486,076	3.4
Non-Residence - Day	133	\$ 143,707	1.0
Non-Residence - Unknown	183	\$ 307,110	2.1
<b>LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL</b>	<b>5,416</b>	<b>\$ 3,538,919</b>	<b>24.4</b>
Pocket Picking	7	\$ 3,367	0.0
Purse Snatching	4	\$ 1,531	0.0
Shoplifting	431	\$ 90,639	0.6
From Motor Vehicles	1,766	\$ 1,195,531	8.2
Motor Vehicle Parts	519	\$ 71,309	0.5
Bicycles	154	\$ 67,924	0.5
From Buildings	1,592	\$ 1,226,434	8.5
Coin Machines	28	\$ 11,402	0.1
All Others	915	\$ 870,782	6.0
<b>MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>\$ 7,043,590</b>	<b>48.6</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>7,808</b>	<b>\$ 14,495,249</b>	<b>100%</b>

*Note: Detailed percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.*

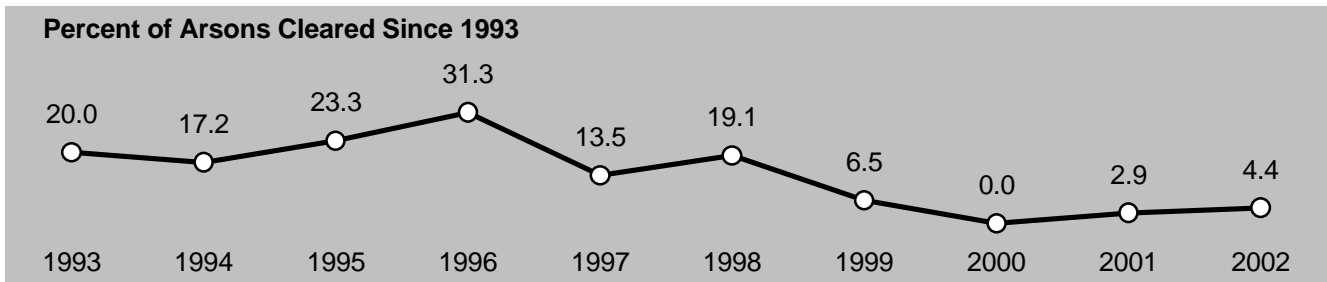
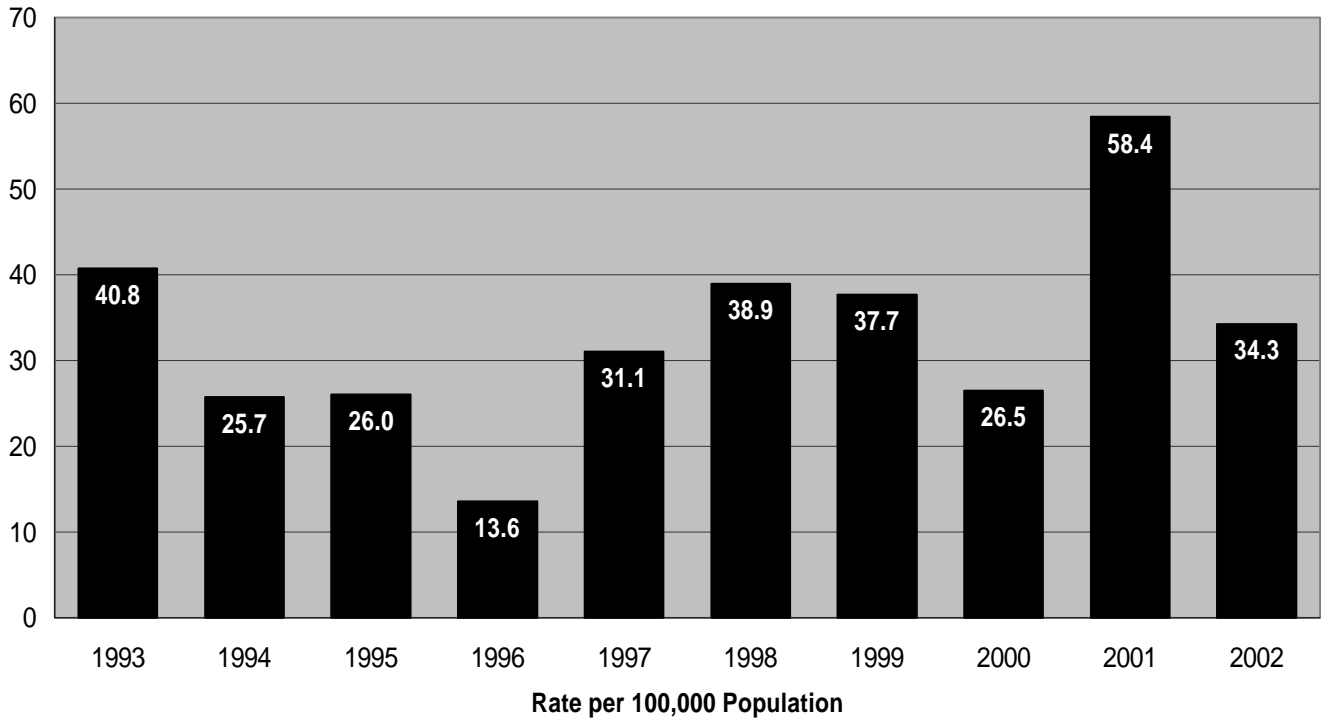
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered  
Maui County, 2002**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b>Amount Stolen</b>	<b>Amount Recovered</b>	<b>% Recovered</b>
Money - Notes	\$824,529	\$77,839	9.4
Jewels	\$2,365,743	\$121,181	5.1
Clothing - Furs	\$217,482	\$25,043	11.5
Motor Vehicles	\$7,116,743	\$5,807,995	81.6
Office Equipment	\$402,186	\$41,804	10.4
Television - Radio	\$565,295	\$27,454	4.9
Firearms	\$25,929	\$4,150	16.0
Household Goods	\$84,551	\$25,458	30.1
Consumable Goods	\$40,063	\$13,261	33.1
Livestock	\$10,324	\$4,178	40.5
Miscellaneous	\$2,842,404	\$413,927	14.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$14,495,249</b>	<b>\$6,562,290</b>	<b>45.3%</b>

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense  
Maui County, 2002**

<b>Value Lost per Offense</b>	<b># of Offenses</b>	<b>Total Property Value</b>
\$200 or Over	2,302	\$3,311,206
\$50 to \$200	1,297	\$178,218
Under \$50	1,817	\$49,495
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,416</b>	<b>\$3,538,919</b>

### Arson Rate, Maui County, 1993-2002



**Arson** - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- The reported arson rate decreased 41.3%. There were 46 arsons reported in 2002 versus 77 reported in 2001.

#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The arson rate decreased 15.9%.



**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson  
Maui County, 2002**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b># of Offenses (% of Total)</b>	<b>Property Value (% of Total)</b>
<b>Structure Total</b>	6 (13.0)	\$34,223 (7.5)
<b>Single Occupancy Residential</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Other Residential</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Storage</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Industrial / Manufacturing</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Other Commercial</b>	1 (2.2)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Community / Public</b>	2 (4.3)	\$32,750 (7.2)
<b>All Other Structures</b>	3 (6.5)	\$1,473 (0.3)
<b>Mobile Total</b>	9 (19.6)	\$32,820 (7.2)
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>	8 (17.4)	\$32,800 (7.2)
<b>Other Mobile Property</b>	1 (2.2)	\$20 (0.0)
<b>Other</b>	31 (67.4)	\$389,490 (85.3)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>46 100%</b>	<b>\$456,533 100%</b>

*Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.*



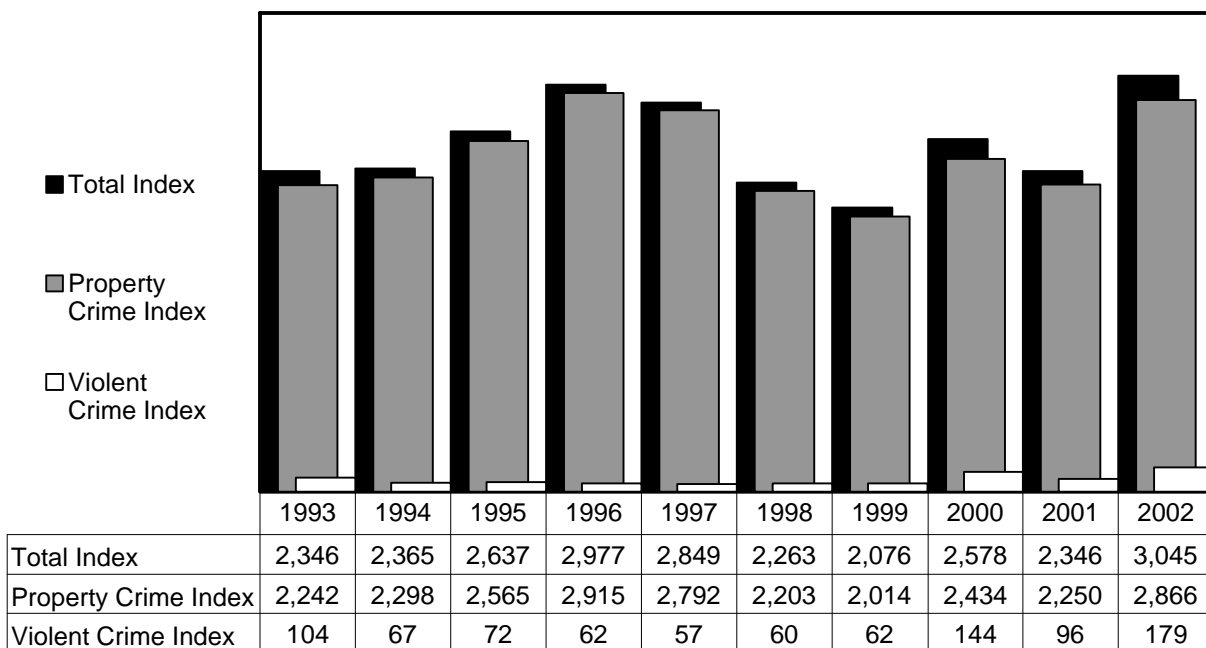
## KAUAI COUNTY

In 2002, 4.8% of the State's population resided in Kauai County, where 4.0% of the State's Index Crimes, 5.5% of the violent crimes, and 4.0% of the property crimes were reported.

From 2001 to 2002 in Kauai County, the total number of reported Index Crimes increased in 7 of the 8 categories: forcible rape, 53.3%; robbery, 41.7%; aggravated assault, 106%; burglary, 43.5%; larceny-theft, 22.3%; motor vehicle theft, 30.2%; and arson (there were 0 arsons in 2001 and 2 in 2002). Only murder decreased, down 50.0%. Part II Offenses increased by 16.1% from 2001 to 2002.

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported Index Crimes in Kauai County from 1993 to 2002. Over the past 10 years, the population of Kauai County increased 9.4%. During that same period, the total number of reported Index Offenses increased 29.8%, violent crimes increased 72.1%, and property crimes rose 27.8%.

**Total Reported Index Offenses  
Kauai County, 1993-2002**



# Reported Offenses

Kauai County, 1993-2002

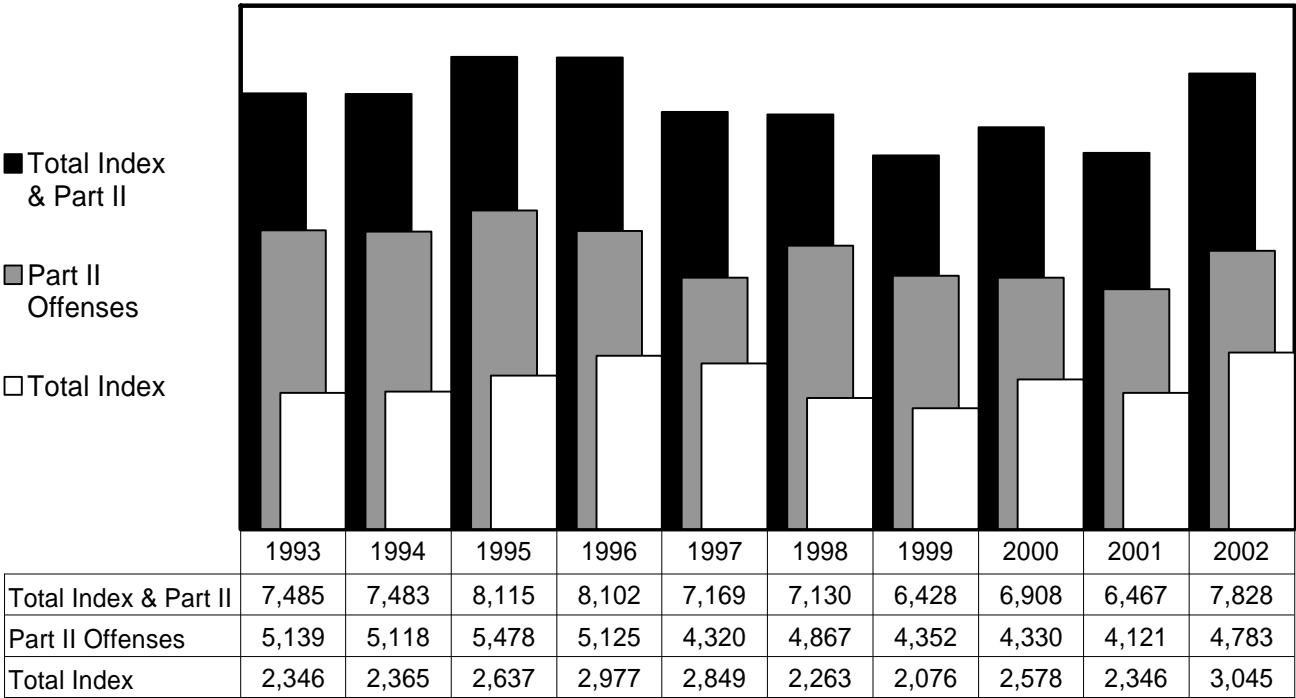
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>2,346</b>	<b>2,365</b>	<b>2,637</b>	<b>2,977</b>	<b>2,849</b>	<b>2,263</b>	<b>2,076</b>	<b>2,578</b>	<b>2,346</b>	<b>3,045</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>179</b>
Murder	3	1	3	4	1	0	0	6	2	1
Rape	21	15	22	20	19	18	24	23	15	23
Robbery	14	18	17	13	8	12	13	14	12	17
Assault	66	33	30	25	29	30	25	101	67	138
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>2,242</b>	<b>2,298</b>	<b>2,565</b>	<b>2,915</b>	<b>2,792</b>	<b>2,203</b>	<b>2,014</b>	<b>2,434</b>	<b>2,250</b>	<b>2,866</b>
Burglary	545	488	541	590	644	465	460	591	506	726
Larceny-Theft	1,562	1,729	1,931	2,242	2,068	1,658	1,486	1,764	1,648	2,015
Motor Vehicle Theft	135	81	93	83	80	80	68	79	96	125
Arson	9	18	20	10	6	2	1	2	0	3

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Part II Offenses	5,139	5,118	5,478	5,125	4,320	4,867	4,352	4,330	4,121	4,783

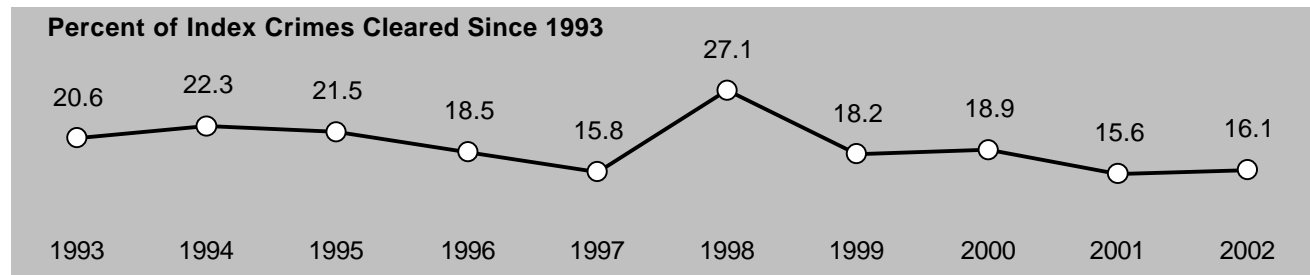
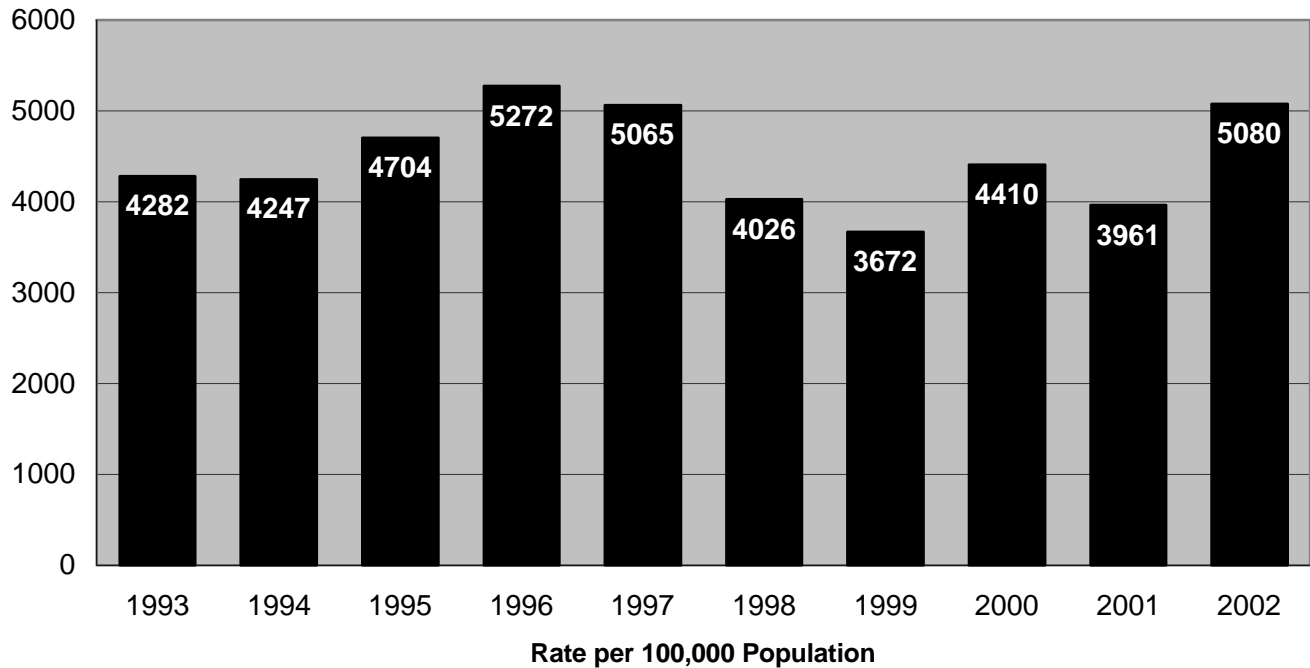
Total Index & Part II	7,485	7,483	8,115	8,102	7,169	7,130	6,428	6,908	6,467	7,828
-----------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.

**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses  
Kauai County, 1993-2002**



## Total Index Crime Rate, Kauai County, 1993-2002



**Index Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of reported Index Offenses and Index & Part II Offenses.

### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported Index Crimes increased 28.3% in rate.

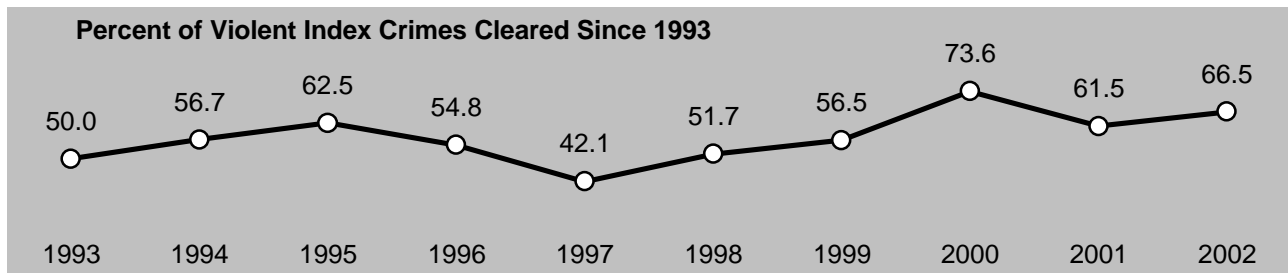
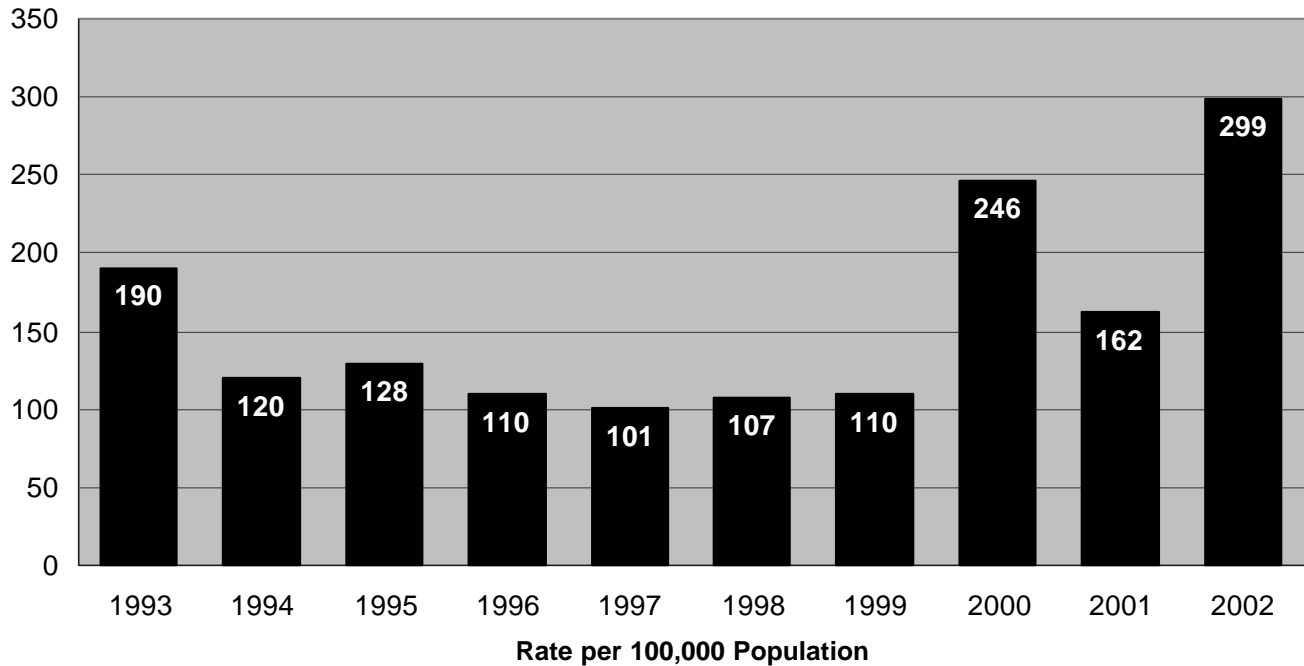
### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The Index Crime rate increased 18.6%.

### In 2002, of 3,045 Index Offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 5.9% (179).
- Property crimes accounted for 94.1% (2,866).

## Violent Crime Rate, Kauai County, 1993-2002



**Violent Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

### From 2001 to 2002:

- The rate of reported violent crimes increased 84.6%.

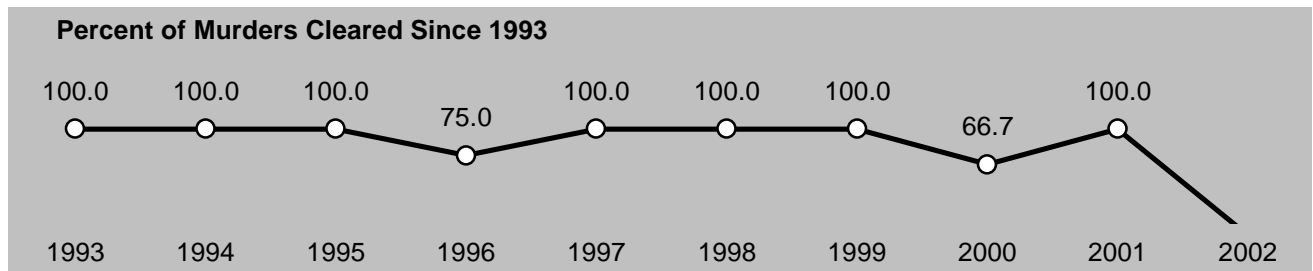
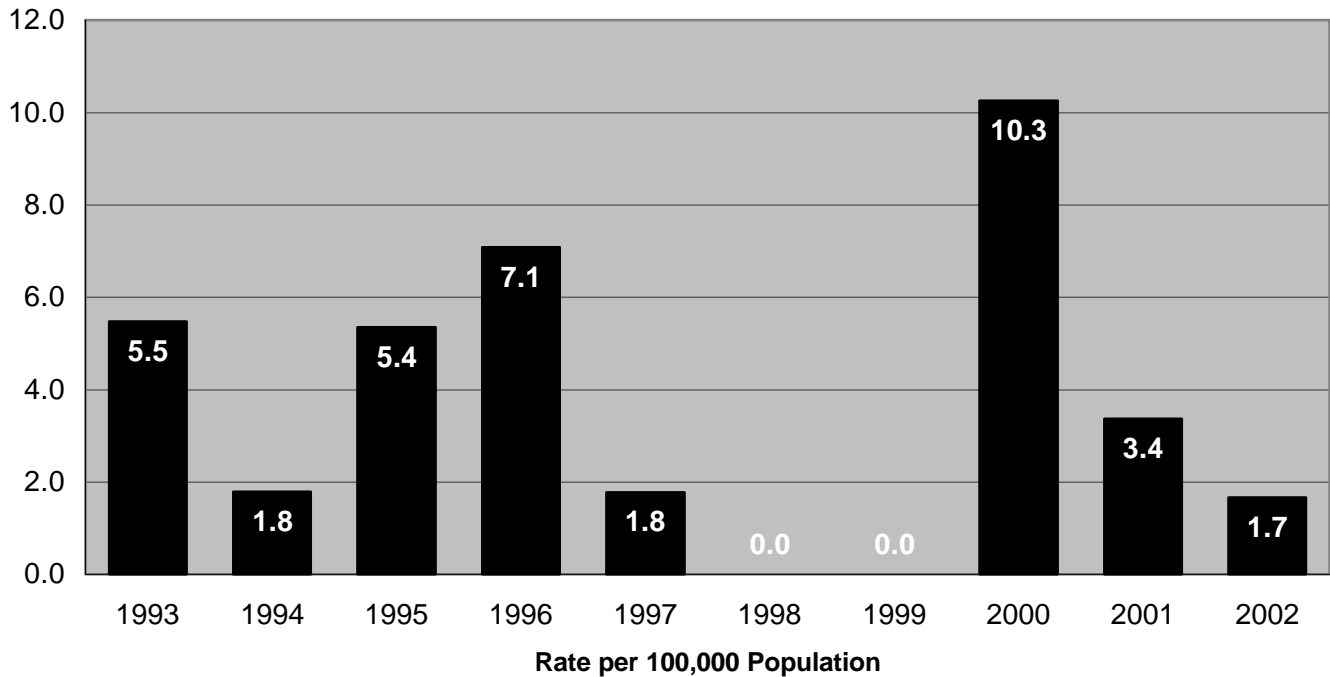
### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The violent crime rate increased 57.4%.

### In 2002, of the 179 violent crimes reported:

- Murder accounted for 0.6% (1).
- Forcible rape accounted for 12.8% (23).
- Robbery accounted for 9.5% (17).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 77.1% (138).

## Murder Rate, Kauai County, 1993-2002



**Murder** - The willful killing of one human being by another.

### From 2001 to 2002:

- The murder rate decreased 50.0%. In 2002, 1 murder was reported, up from 2 murders reported in 2001.

### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

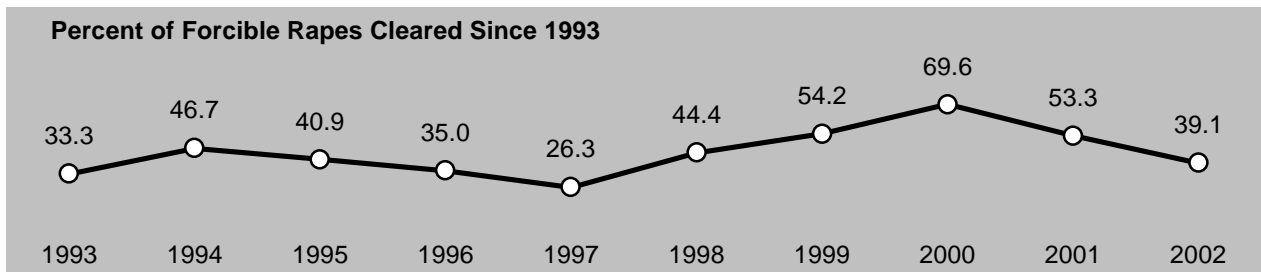
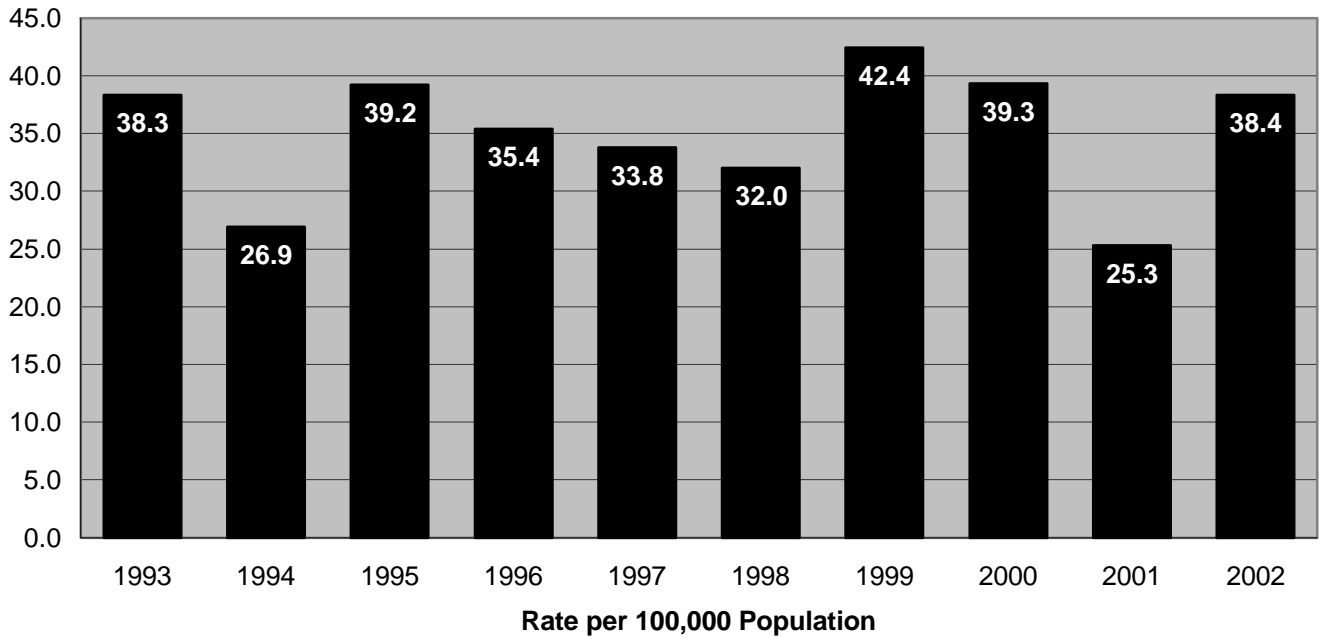
- The murder rate decreased 69.1%.

### In 2002, of the 1 murder reported:

- Unknown weapons were involved in 100.0% (1).



### Forcible Rape Rate, Kauai County, 1993-2002



**Forcible Rape** - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

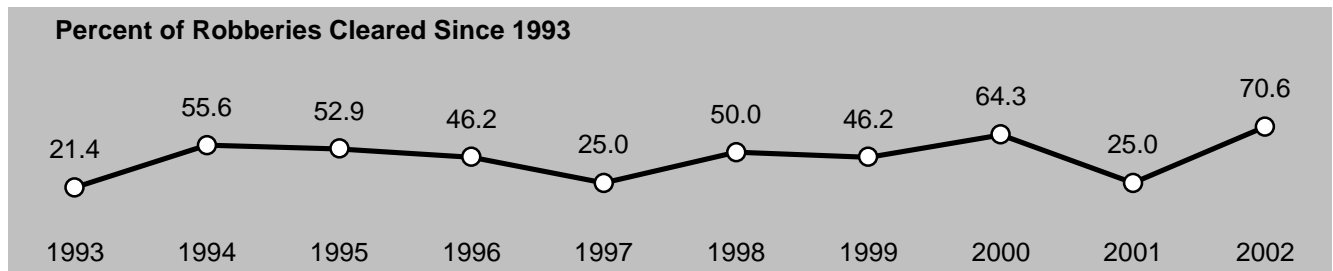
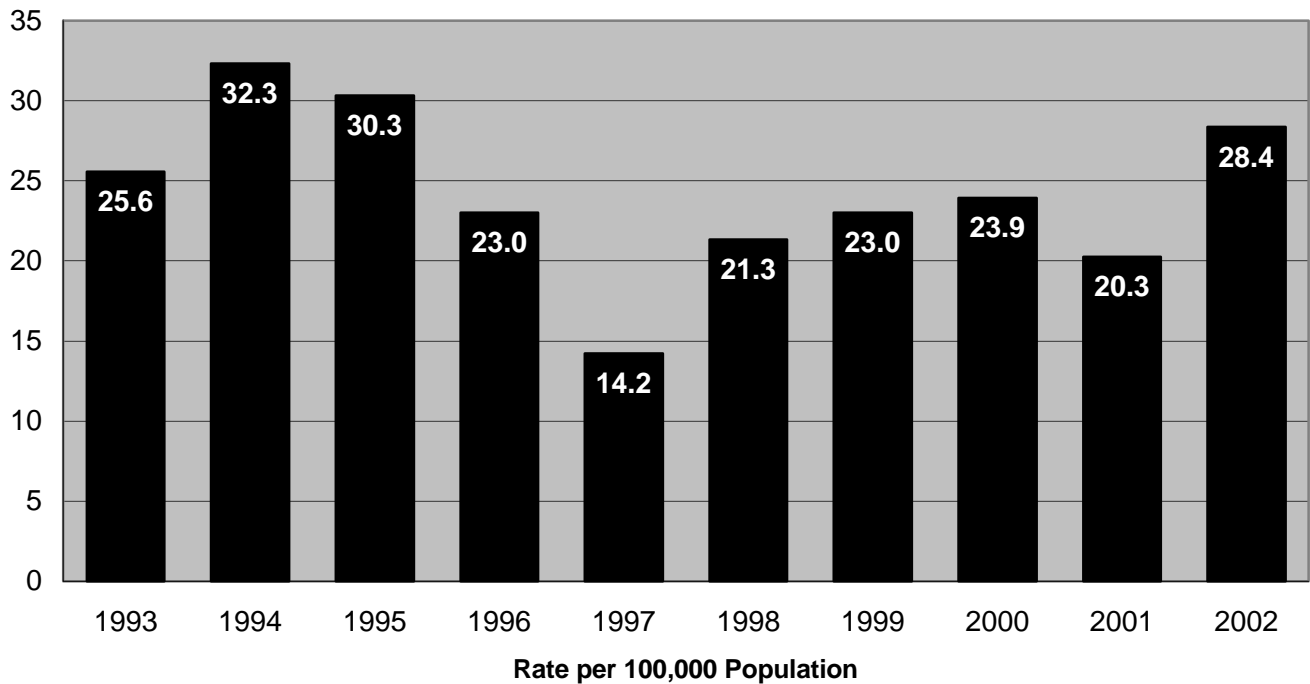
#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported forcible rapes increased 51.8% in rate (23 rapes were reported in 2002 versus 15 in 2001).

#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The forcible rape rate increased 0.3%.

### Robbery Rate, Kauai County, 1993-2002



**Robbery** - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- Reported robberies increased 39.9% in rate, with 17 robberies reported in 2002 versus 12 in 2001.

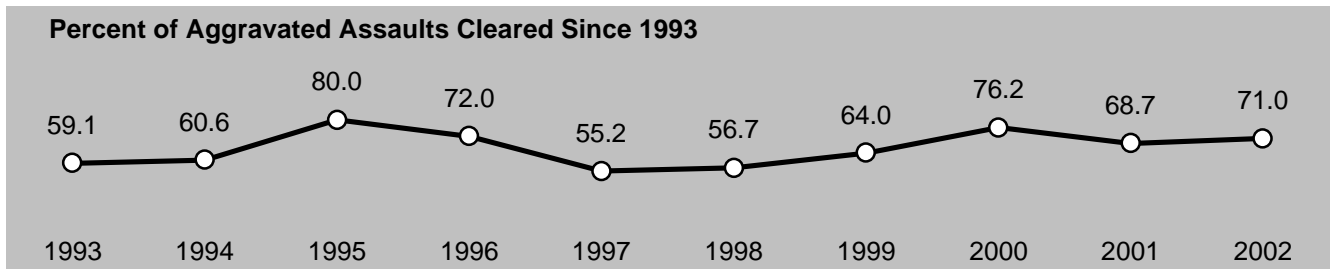
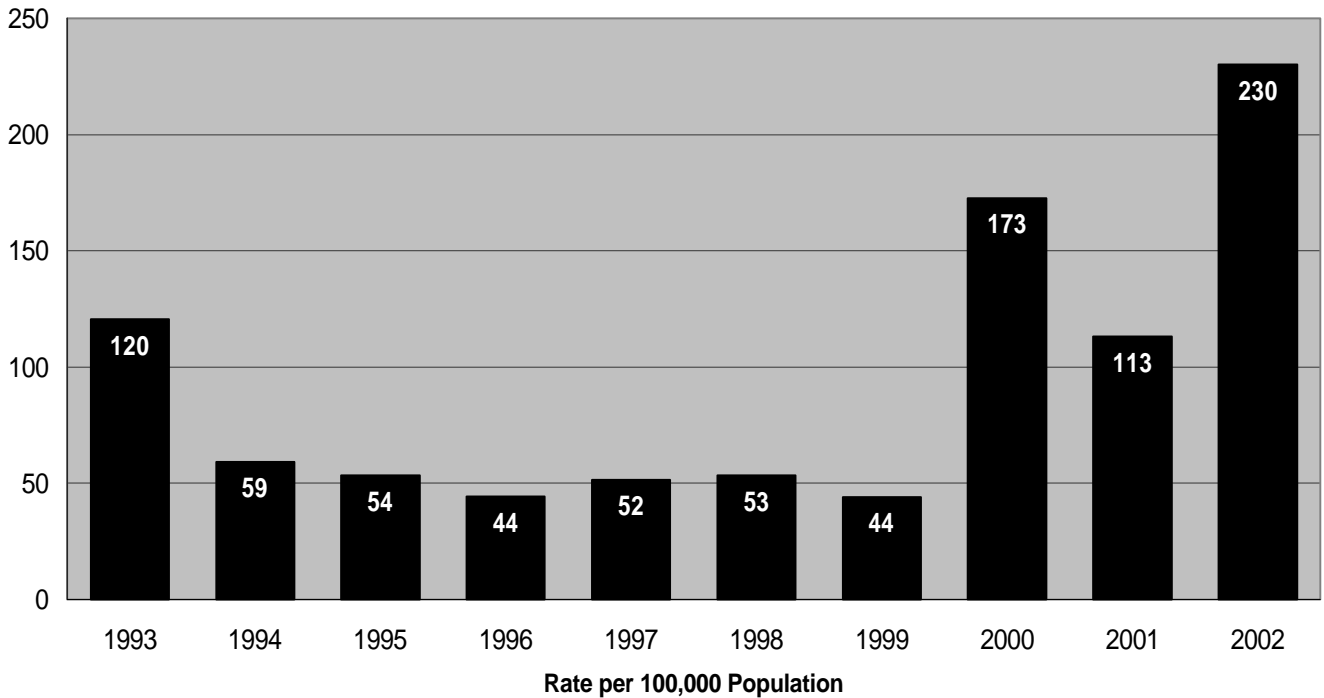
#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The robbery rate increased 10.9%.

#### In 2002, of all robberies reported:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 58.8% (10).
- Firearms accounted for 11.8% (2)
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 17.6% (3).
- Other or unknown weapons were involved in 11.8% (2).

## Aggravated Assault Rate, Kauai County, 1993-2002



**Aggravated Assault** - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

### From 2001 to 2002:

- The rate of aggravated assaults increased 103.5%, with 138 aggravated assaults reported in 2002 versus 67 in 2001.\*

### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

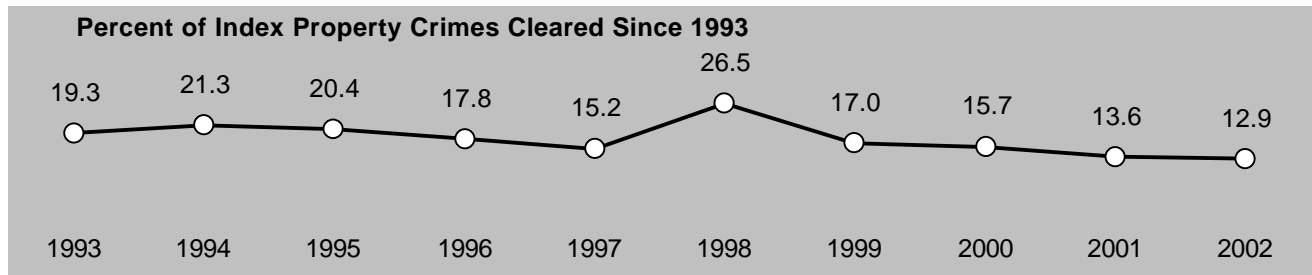
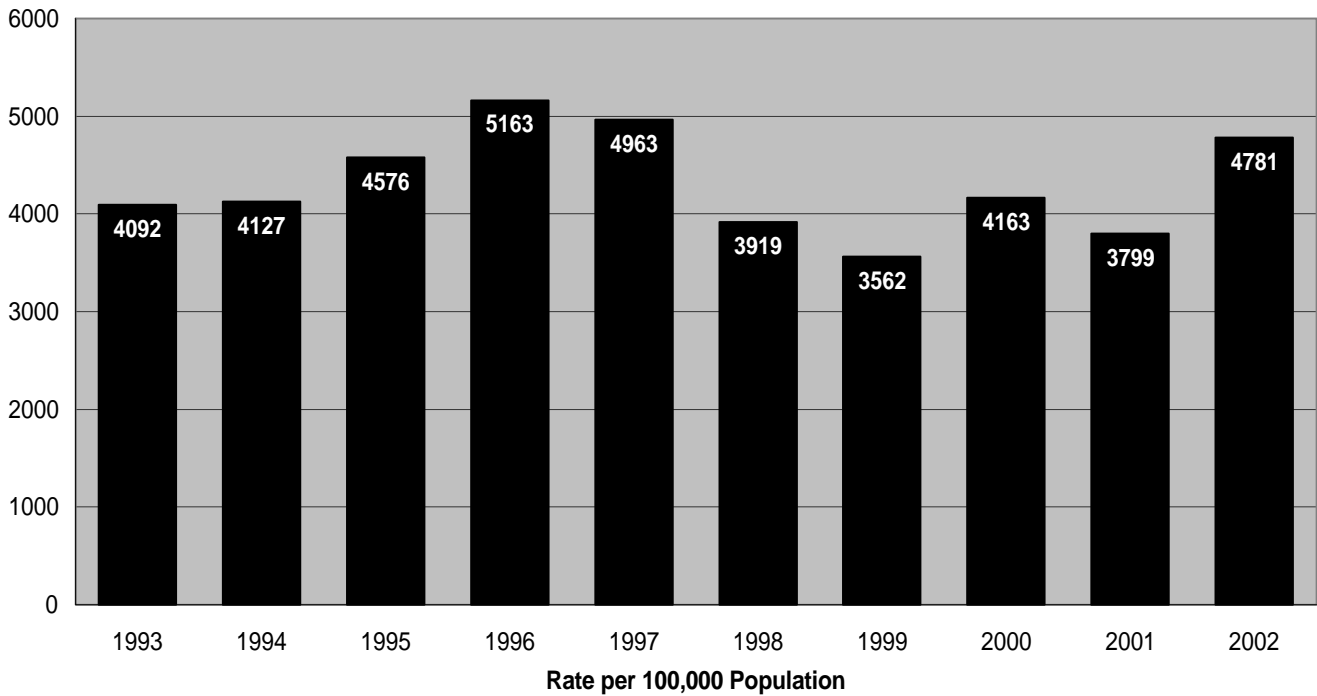
- Aggravated assaults increased 91.7% in rate.

### In 2002, of all aggravated assaults reported:

- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 28.3% (39).
- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 21.7% (30).
- Firearms were involved in 7.2% (10).
- Other or unknown weapons were involved in 42.8% (59).

*\*Kauai's comparatively high aggravated assault rates from 2000 to 2002 reflect, in part, a reclassification of aggravated assaults in accordance with UCR guidelines.*

### Property Crime Rate, Kauai County, 1993-2002



**Property Crimes** - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

**From 2001 to 2002:**

- Reported property crimes increased 25.8% in rate.

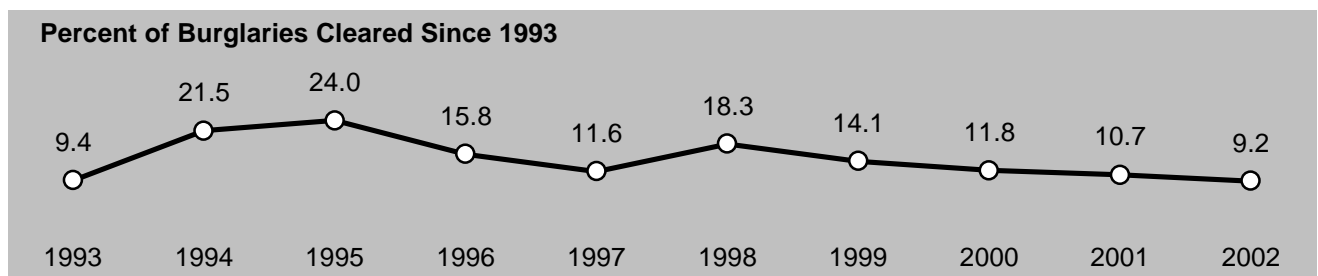
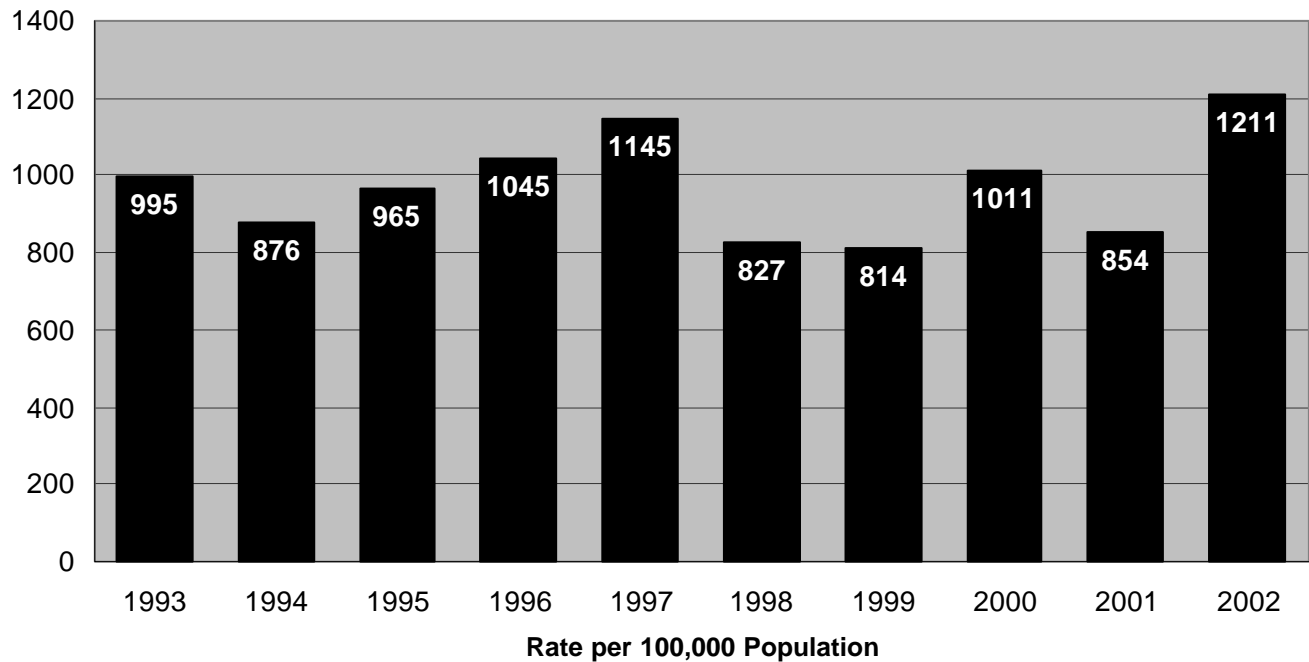
**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The property crime rate increased 16.8%.

**In 2002, of the 2,866 property crimes reported:**

- Burglary accounted for 25.3% (726).
- Larceny-theft accounted for 70.3% (2,015).
- Motor Vehicle Theft accounted for 4.4% (125).

## Burglary Rate, Kauai County, 1993-2002



**Burglary** - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

### From 2001 to 2002:

- The rate of reported burglaries increased 41.8%.

### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The burglary rate increased 21.7%.

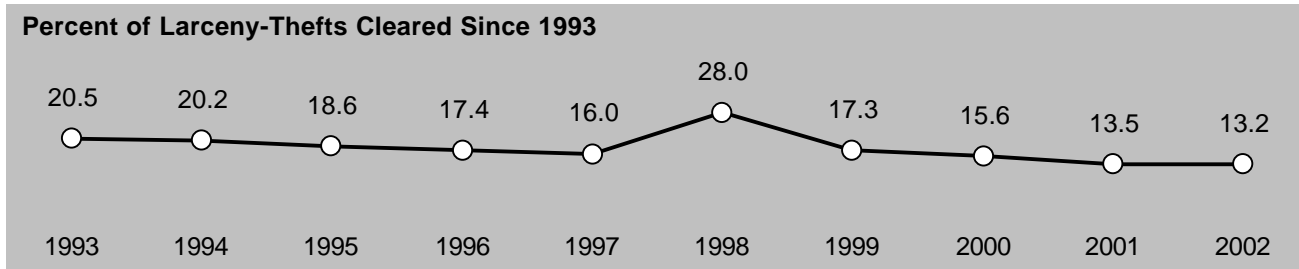
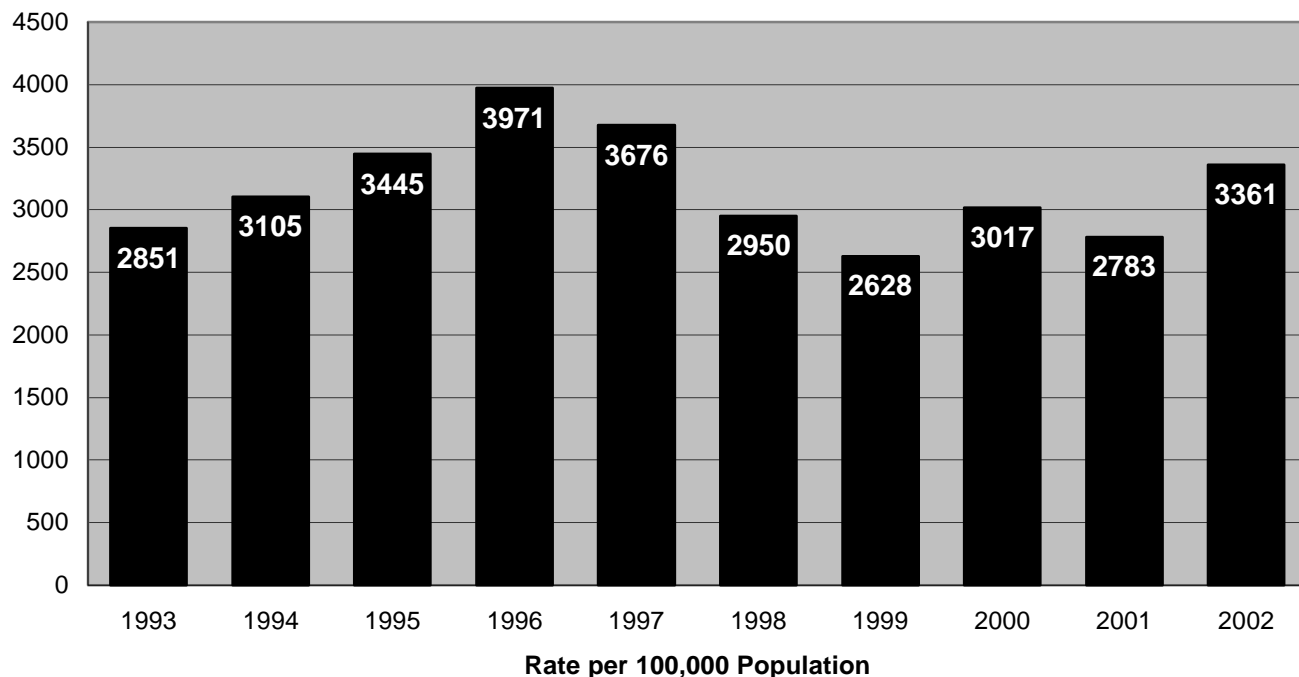
### In 2002, of 726 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

- Burglary accounted for 89.3% (648).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 10.7% (78).

### Of the 648 reported burglaries:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 55.2% (358).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 44.8% (290).

### Larceny-Theft Rate, Kauai County, 1993-2002



**Larceny-theft** - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

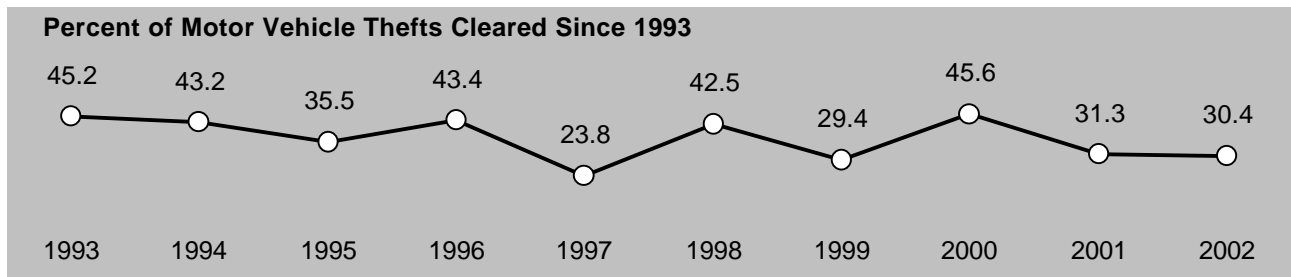
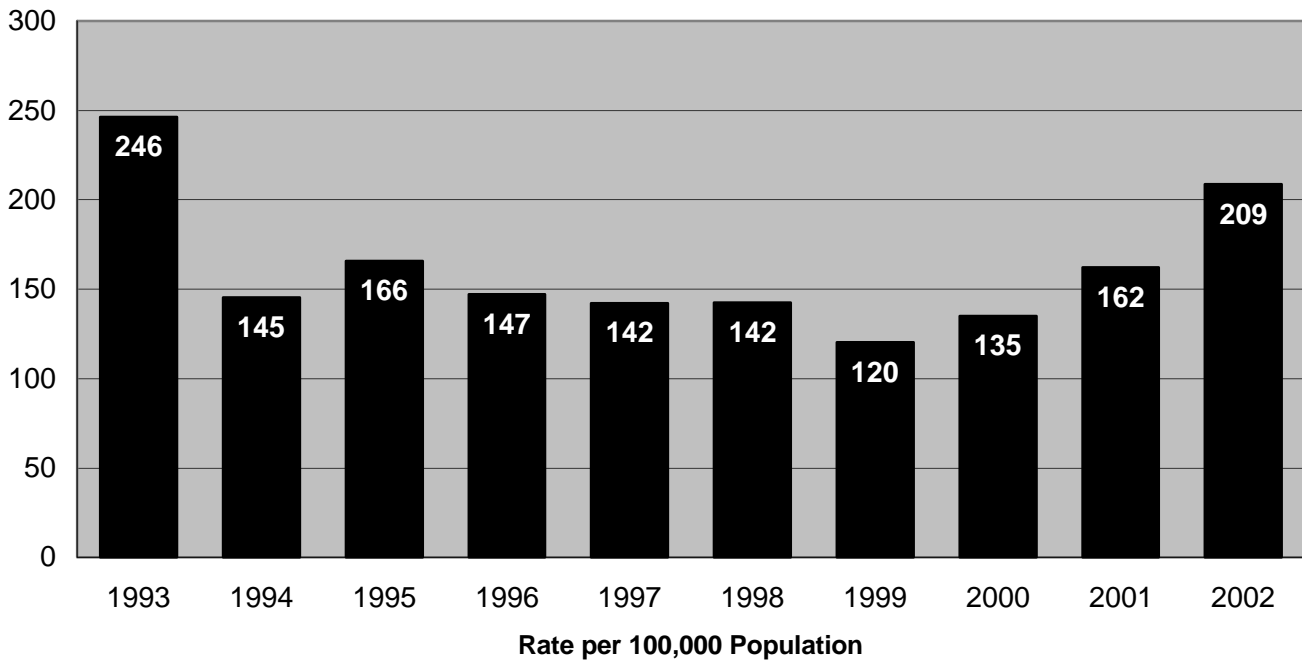
**From 2001 to 2002:**

- Reported larceny-thefts increased 20.8% in rate (from 1,648 offenses reported in 2001 to 2,015 reported in 2002).

**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The larceny-theft rate increased 17.9%.

## Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, Kauai County, 1993-2002



**Motor Vehicle Theft** - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

**From 2001 to 2002:**

- Reported motor vehicle thefts increased 29.0% in rate.

**Comparing 2002 to 1993:**

- The motor vehicle theft rate decreased 15.0%.

**In 2002, of the 125 motor vehicles reported stolen:**

- Autos accounted for 56.0% (70).
- Trucks and buses accounted for 22.4% (28). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 21.6% (27). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE  
KAUAI COUNTY, 2002**

<b>OFFENSE</b>	<b># OF OFFENSES</b>	<b>PROPERTY VALUE</b>	<b>% OF TOTAL</b>
<b>MURDER</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>RAPE</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>ROBBERY TOTAL</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>\$ 6,859</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Highway	3	\$ 1,580	0.1
Commercial House	2	\$ 22	0.0
Service Station	0	\$ -	0.0
Convenience Store	0	\$ -	0.0
Residence	3	\$ 1,289	0.1
Bank	0	\$ -	0.0
Miscellaneous	9	\$ 3,968	0.2
<b>BURGLARY TOTAL</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>\$ 596,874</b>	<b>26.4</b>
Residence - Night	105	\$ 45,309	2.0
Residence - Day	150	\$ 157,293	6.9
Residence - Unknown	60	\$ 101,953	4.5
Non-Residence - Night	236	\$ 185,663	8.2
Non-Residence - Day	113	\$ 66,469	2.9
Non-Residence - Unknown	62	\$ 40,187	1.8
<b>LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL</b>	<b>2,015</b>	<b>\$ 996,144</b>	<b>44.0</b>
Pocket Picking	5	\$ 2,682	0.1
Purse Snatching	2	\$ 357	0.0
Shoplifting	175	\$ 22,834	1.0
From Motor Vehicles	607	\$ 331,485	14.6
Motor Vehicle Parts	294	\$ 57,933	2.6
Bicycles	60	\$ 16,895	0.7
From Buildings	239	\$ 178,680	7.9
Coin Machines	5	\$ 194	0.0
All Others	628	\$ 385,084	17.0
<b>MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>\$ 663,612</b>	<b>29.3</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>2,907</b>	<b>\$ 2,263,489</b>	<b>100%</b>

*Note: Detailed percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.*



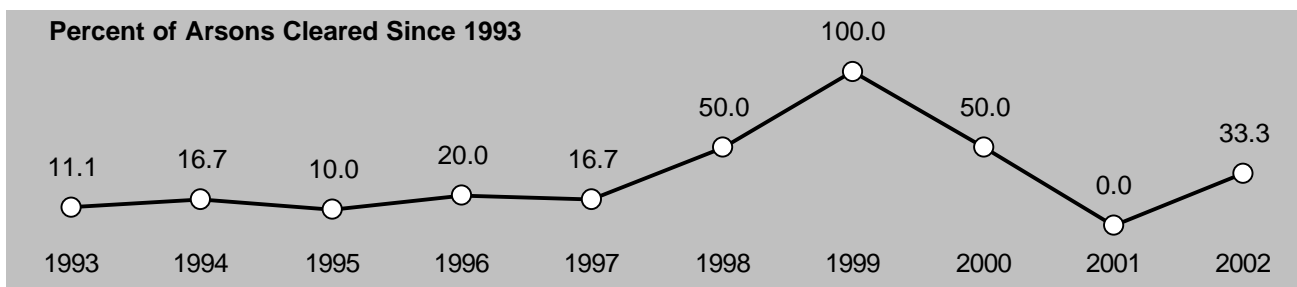
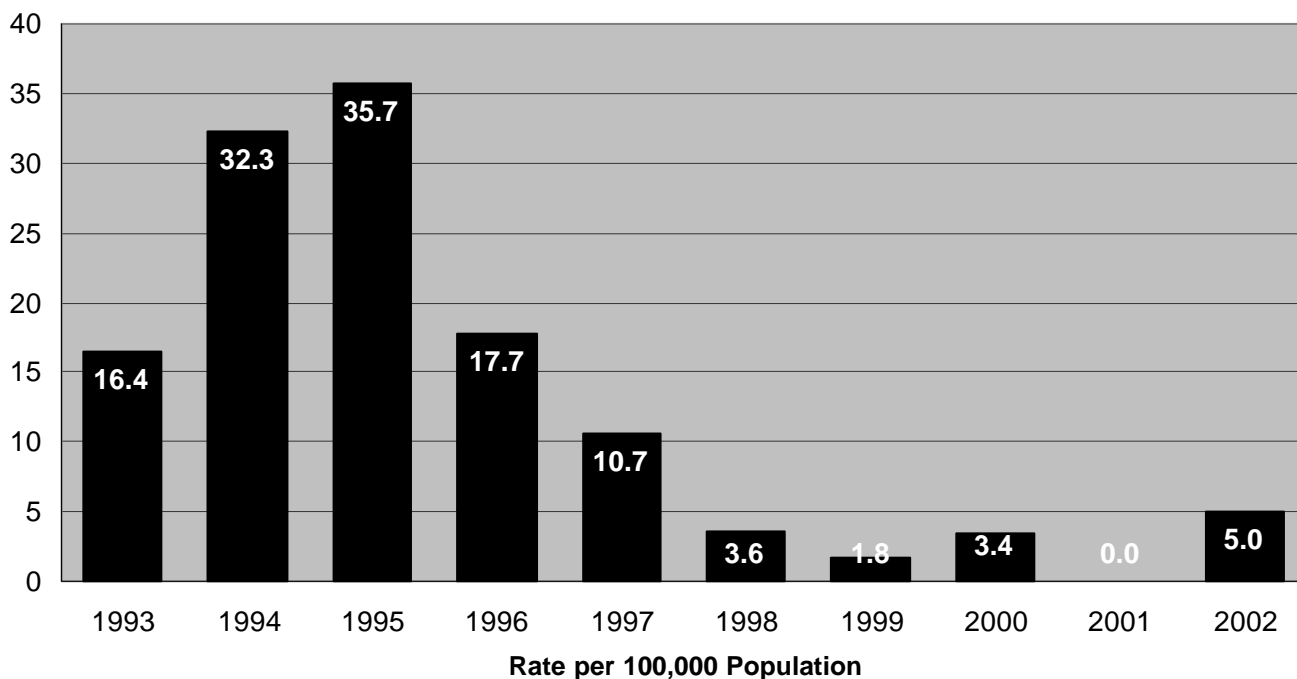
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered  
Kauai County, 2002**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b>Amount Stolen</b>	<b>Amount Recovered</b>	<b>% Recovered</b>
Money - Notes	\$212,505	\$7,339	3.5
Jewels	\$427,974	\$8,879	2.1
Clothing - Furs	\$70,166	\$6,084	8.7
Motor Vehicles	\$663,412	\$606,125	91.4
Office Equipment	\$65,856	\$1,000	1.5
Television - Radio	\$196,884	\$4,673	2.4
Firearms	\$3,840	\$150	3.9
Household Goods	\$25,008	\$1,267	5.1
Consumable Goods	\$24,131	\$2,319	9.6
Livestock	\$3,600	\$0	0.0
Miscellaneous	\$570,113	\$17,703	3.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,263,489</b>	<b>\$655,539</b>	<b>29.0%</b>

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense  
Kauai County, 2002**

<b>Value Lost per Offense</b>	<b># of Offenses</b>	<b>Total Property Value</b>
\$200 or Over	902	\$932,580
\$50 to \$200	613	\$55,815
Under \$50	500	\$7,749
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,015</b>	<b>\$996,144</b>

### Arson Rate, Kauai County, 1993-2002



**Arson** - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

#### From 2001 to 2002:

- There were 0 arsons reported in 2001 versus 3 reported in 2002.

#### Comparing 2002 to 1993:

- The arson rate decreased 69.5%.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson  
Kauai County, 2002**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b># of Offenses (% of Total)</b>	<b>Property Value (% of Total)</b>
<b>Structure Total</b>	1 (33.3)	\$125,000 (99.6)
<b>Single Occupancy Residential</b>	1 (33.3)	\$125,000 (99.6)
<b>Other Residential</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Storage</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Industrial / Manufacturing</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Other Commercial</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Community / Public</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>All Other Structures</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Mobile Total</b>	1 (33.3)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>	1 (33.3)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Other Mobile Property</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Other</b>	1 (33.3)	\$500 (0.4)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3 100%</b>	<b>\$125,500 100%</b>

*Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.*

## ARREST STATISTICS

Arrest data, including the age, sex, and race/ethnicity of the arrestees, are reported by county law enforcement agencies for all violations except most traffic offenses<sup>1</sup>. The UCR Program requires that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. As such, arrest figures do not measure the number of individual people arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year, for the same or different types of offenses.

Only the most serious violation is recorded for each arrest. The violations are divided into two categories: Index Offenses, including murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson; and Part II Offenses, comprised of all other offenses, including manslaughter by negligence<sup>2</sup>. Definitions of Index Offenses and Part II Offenses are included in Appendices A and B, respectively.

Race and ethnicity data are presented using categories relevant to Hawaii: White, Black, American Indian or Alaskan Native, Chinese, Japanese, Filipino, Hawaiian/Part-Hawaiian, Korean, Samoan, and Other Asian or Pacific Islanders. Categories typically employed by the FBI and elsewhere in the nation are more restrictive: White, Black, American Indian or Alaskan Native, and Asian or Pacific Islander.

There were a number of new tables introduced in *Crime in Hawaii, 1996*. Primary among these are historical counts of adult and juvenile arrests for the Part II Offense categories. The juvenile status offenses of curfew/loitering and runaway are traditionally included in Part II. In addition, the status offenses of truancy and ungovernability are included in the Part II arrest category of "All Other Offenses" for juveniles. The role that these status offenses play in any examination of juvenile arrest trends should be seriously considered. For example, in 2002, there were 4,857 arrests statewide for the specified status offenses, accounting for 49.1% of juvenile arrests for Part II Offenses, and 39.2% of all juvenile arrests. Thus, status offense arrests weigh heavily into the calculation of juvenile arrest totals and trends, and any adult-to-juvenile comparison based on traditional Part II totals will be biased in favor of adults.

---

<sup>1</sup> Contrary to the UCR rule in which reported offenses of negligent manslaughter are tallied for non-traffic cases only, arrest totals for this offense include both traffic and non-traffic cases.

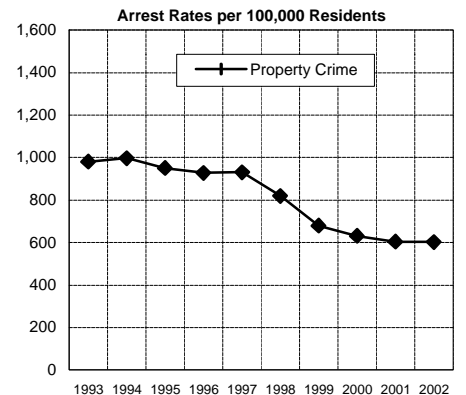
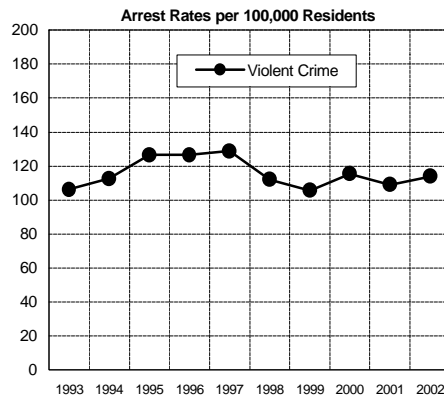
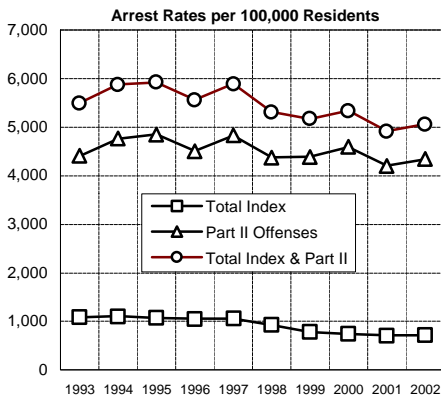
<sup>2</sup> The division of crime categories is sometimes still made between Part I, an older term that encompassed Index Offenses plus manslaughter by negligence, and Part II, which includes all other offenses. The sections herein on reported offenses (pages 9-101) and arrests (pages 102-164) include manslaughter by negligence with the Part II Offenses for two reasons: 1) the current emphasis of the UCR Program, and this report, is on Index Offenses (which exclude manslaughter by negligence) rather than Part I Offenses; and 2) the FBI's national report, *Crime in the United States*, groups arrest data by Index Offenses and all other offenses — arrests for manslaughter by negligence are excluded.

# Total Arrests

## State of Hawaii, 1993-2002

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>12,632</b>	<b>13,032</b>	<b>12,720</b>	<b>12,490</b>	<b>12,599</b>	<b>11,100</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>9,047</b>	<b>8,735</b>	<b>8,919</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>1,233</b>	<b>1,323</b>	<b>1,493</b>	<b>1,498</b>	<b>1,533</b>	<b>1,335</b>	<b>1,252</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>1,334</b>	<b>1,419</b>
Murder	52	62	76	54	42	31	51	44	34	32
Rape	129	149	105	130	124	131	102	96	146	133
Robbery	460	459	607	678	649	537	404	498	449	515
Assault	592	653	705	636	718	636	695	760	705	739
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>11,399</b>	<b>11,709</b>	<b>11,227</b>	<b>10,992</b>	<b>11,066</b>	<b>9,765</b>	<b>8,048</b>	<b>7,649</b>	<b>7,401</b>	<b>7,500</b>
Burglary	1,549	1,527	1,305	1,392	1,519	1,195	1,078	958	864	846
Larceny-Theft	8,137	8,377	7,935	8,087	8,119	7,353	5,984	5,504	5,252	5,115
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,653	1,742	1,934	1,478	1,387	1,175	960	1,142	1,262	1,508
Arson	60	63	53	35	41	42	26	45	23	31

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Part II Offenses</b>	<b>51,202</b>	<b>55,969</b>	<b>57,269</b>	<b>53,363</b>	<b>57,461</b>	<b>52,108</b>	<b>52,023</b>	<b>55,638</b>	<b>51,450</b>	<b>54,102</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II</b>	<b>63,834</b>	<b>69,001</b>	<b>69,989</b>	<b>65,853</b>	<b>70,060</b>	<b>63,208</b>	<b>61,323</b>	<b>64,685</b>	<b>60,185</b>	<b>63,021</b>



## Arrests for Index Offenses, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002

### *Adults*

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>7,870</b>	<b>8,368</b>	<b>8,654</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>8,310</b>	<b>7,789</b>	<b>6,354</b>	<b>6,278</b>	<b>6,137</b>	<b>6,420</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1,125</b>	<b>1,034</b>	<b>1,109</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>1069</b>	<b>1079</b>
	Murder	51	54	58	42	42	18	49	40	29	32
	Forcible Rape	118	123	92	113	108	111	88	88	119	120
	Robbery	310	315	388	379	361	375	293	344	320	335
	Aggravated Assault	482	505	587	500	598	506	569	626	601	592
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>6,909</b>	<b>7,371</b>	<b>7,529</b>	<b>6,966</b>	<b>7,201</b>	<b>6,779</b>	<b>5,355</b>	<b>5,180</b>	<b>5,068</b>	<b>5,341</b>
	Burglary	871	895	860	893	946	744	614	608	602	605
	Larceny-Theft	4,950	5,106	5,189	5,023	5,192	5,135	4,056	3,642	3,439	3,479
	Motor Vehicle Theft	1,066	1,341	1,447	1,022	1,048	874	672	903	1,012	1,239
	Arson	22	29	33	28	15	26	13	27	15	18

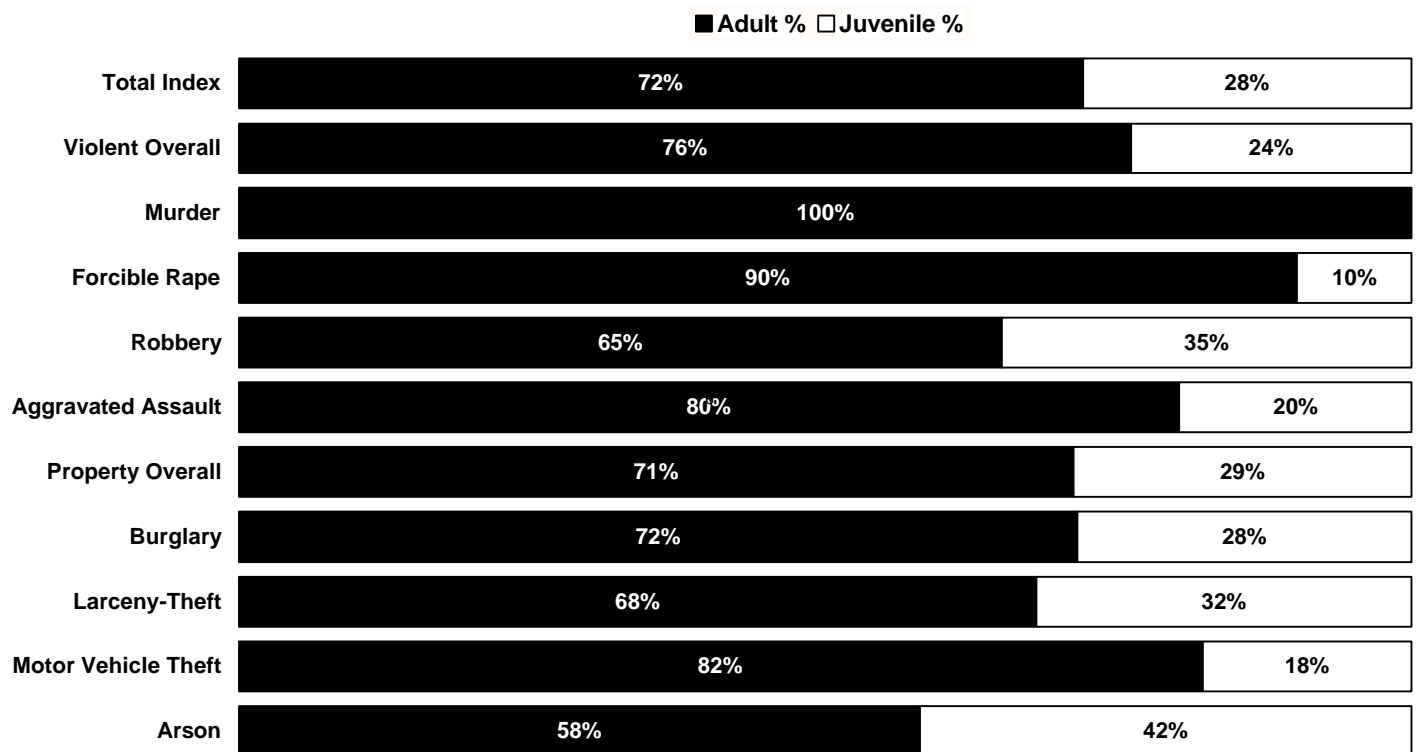
## Arrests for Index Offenses, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002

### *Juveniles*

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>4,762</b>	<b>4,664</b>	<b>4,066</b>	<b>4,490</b>	<b>4,289</b>	<b>3,311</b>	<b>2,946</b>	<b>2,769</b>	<b>2,598</b>	<b>2,499</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>340</b>
	Murder	1	8	18	12	0	13	2	4	5	0
	Forcible Rape	11	26	13	17	16	20	14	8	27	13
	Robbery	150	144	219	299	288	162	111	154	129	180
	Aggravated Assault	110	148	118	136	120	130	126	134	104	147
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>4,490</b>	<b>4,338</b>	<b>3,698</b>	<b>4,026</b>	<b>3,865</b>	<b>2,986</b>	<b>2,693</b>	<b>2,469</b>	<b>2,333</b>	<b>2,159</b>
	Burglary	678	632	445	499	573	451	288	350	262	241
	Larceny-Theft	3,187	3,271	2,746	3,064	2,927	2,218	1,928	1,862	1,813	1,636
	Motor Vehicle Theft	587	401	487	456	339	301	464	239	250	269
	Arson	38	34	20	7	26	16	13	18	8	13

## Percentage of Adult & Juvenile Arrests by Index Offenses State of Hawaii, 2002

		Adults	Juveniles	Total	Adult %	Juvenile %
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>6,420</b>	<b>2,499</b>	<b>8,919</b>	<b>72%</b>	<b>28%</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Violent Overall</b>	<b>1,079</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>1,419</b>	<b>76%</b>	<b>24%</b>
	Murder	32	0	32	100%	0%
	Forcible Rape	120	13	133	90%	10%
	Robbery	335	180	515	65%	35%
	Aggravated Assault	592	147	739	80%	20%
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Property Overall</b>	<b>5,341</b>	<b>2,159</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>71%</b>	<b>29%</b>
	Burglary	605	241	846	72%	28%
	Larceny-Theft	3,479	1,636	5,115	68%	32%
	Motor Vehicle Theft	1,239	269	1,508	82%	18%
	Arson	18	13	31	58%	42%



## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

State of Hawaii, 2002

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	15	2	5	3	2	3	0	1	31	96.9%
	F	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3.1%
Forcible Rape	M	29	12	26	25	16	4	1	6	119	99.2%
	F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.8%
Robbery	M	144	39	42	38	26	12	1	1	303	90.4%
	F	12	7	7	3	0	3	0	0	32	9.6%
Aggravated Assault	M	150	71	68	70	59	34	25	22	499	84.3%
	F	18	16	15	16	10	8	5	5	93	15.7%
Burglary	M	191	105	75	61	50	9	2	6	499	82.5%
	F	36	14	16	20	11	5	3	1	106	17.5%
Larceny-Theft	M	716	312	305	394	281	180	124	89	2,401	69.0%
	F	307	159	140	161	144	82	38	47	1,078	31.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	333	175	170	134	53	21	17	8	911	73.5%
	F	138	71	55	33	18	10	1	2	328	26.5%
Arson	M	1	5	2	3	3	1	2	0	17	94.4%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5.6%
<b>Total</b>	M	1,579	721	693	728	490	264	172	133	4,780	74.5%
	F	512	268	233	233	183	108	47	56	1,640	25.5%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	75.5%	72.9%	74.8%	75.8%	72.8%	71.0%	78.5%	70.4%	74.5%	
	F	24.5%	27.1%	25.2%	24.2%	27.2%	29.0%	21.5%	29.6%	25.5%	



**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses  
State of Hawaii, 2002**

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	9 28.1%	3 3.1%	0 0.0%	1 3.1%	1 3.1%	4 12.5%	11 34.4%	0 0.0%	2 6.3%	1 3.1%	32 100%
Forcible Rape	18 15.0%	9 7.5%	0 0.0%	1 0.8%	4 3.3%	30 25.0%	38 31.7%	2 1.7%	9 7.5%	9 7.5%	120 100%
Robbery	82 24.5%	39 11.6%	0 0.0%	5 1.5%	18 5.4%	39 11.6%	90 26.9%	5 1.5%	21 6.3%	36 10.7%	335 100%
Aggravated Assault	145 24.5%	35 5.9%	1 0.2%	10 1.7%	25 4.2%	67 11.3%	192 32.4%	8 1.4%	39 6.6%	70 11.8%	592 100%
Burglary	200 33.1%	8 1.3%	1 0.2%	10 1.7%	24 4.0%	98 16.2%	188 31.1%	3 0.5%	16 2.6%	57 9.4%	605 100%
Larceny-Theft	1,394 40.1%	134 3.9%	5 0.1%	43 1.2%	216 6.2%	410 11.8%	856 24.6%	52 1.5%	65 1.9%	304 8.7%	3,479 100%
Motor Vehicle Theft	309 24.9%	20 1.6%	2 0.2%	17 1.4%	76 6.1%	170 13.7%	452 36.5%	19 1.5%	58 4.7%	116 9.4%	1,239 100%
Arson	5 27.8%	1 5.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 16.7%	0 0.0%	5 27.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 22.2%	18 100%
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,162</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>1,832</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>6,420</b>
<b>Column Percent</b>	<b>33.7%</b>	<b>3.9%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>5.7%</b>	<b>12.7%</b>	<b>28.5%</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>3.3%</b>	<b>9.3%</b>	<b>100%</b>

## Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

State of Hawaii, 2002

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	3	2	2	6	13	100%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	4	42	33	38	27	144	80.0%
	F	0	2	16	15	0	3	36	20.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	3	23	24	18	34	29	131	89.1%
	F	0	1	4	5	5	1	16	10.9%
Burglary	M	5	24	47	37	41	36	190	78.8%
	F	2	17	8	8	10	6	51	21.2%
Larceny-Theft	M	13	159	297	226	171	185	1,051	64.2%
	F	5	83	201	106	114	76	585	35.8%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	5	32	38	39	57	171	63.6%
	F	0	7	31	19	24	17	98	36.4%
Arson	M	1	1	7	1	1	1	12	92.3%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7.7%
<b>Total</b>	M	22	216	452	355	326	341	1,712	68.5%
	F	7	110	260	153	153	104	787	31.5%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	75.9%	66.3%	63.5%	69.9%	68.1%	76.6%	68.5%	
	F	24.1%	33.7%	36.5%	30.1%	31.9%	23.4%	31.5%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses  
State of Hawaii, 2002**

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible Rape	1 7.7%	3 23.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 23.1%	6 46.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	13 100%
Robbery	16 8.9%	9 5.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	4 2.2%	10 5.6%	75 41.7%	2 1.1%	51 28.3%	12 6.7%	180 100%
Aggravated Assault	32 21.8%	8 5.4%	0 0.0%	1 0.7%	4 2.7%	22 15.0%	53 36.1%	0 0.0%	7 4.8%	20 13.6%	147 100%
Burglary	49 20.3%	4 1.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	11 4.6%	35 14.5%	99 41.1%	3 1.2%	7 2.9%	33 13.7%	241 100%
Larceny-Theft	294 18.0%	42 2.6%	0 0.0%	27 1.7%	106 6.5%	243 14.9%	624 38.1%	26 1.6%	98 6.0%	176 10.8%	1,636 100%
Motor Vehicle Theft	41 15.2%	6 2.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	5 1.9%	40 14.9%	140 52.0%	2 0.7%	14 5.2%	20 7.4%	269 100%
Arson	1 7.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 7.7%	1 7.7%	0 0.0%	6 46.2%	0 0.0%	2 15.4%	2 15.4%	13 100%
<b>Total</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>2,499</b>
<b>Column Percent</b>	<b>17.4%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	<b>5.2%</b>	<b>14.1%</b>	<b>40.1%</b>	<b>1.3%</b>	<b>7.2%</b>	<b>10.5%</b>	<b>100%</b>

## Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002

*Adults*

Type	Specific Offense	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	26	9	12	16	24	13	17	17	15	15
	Other Assault	3,346	3,595	3,947	3,794	3,934	3,559	3,215	2,447	3,507	3,412
	Sex Offenses	458	337	310	293	311	329	361	259	336	369
Property-Related	Forgery	295	378	368	416	410	382	345	437	563	533
	Fraud	568	565	532	567	596	543	440	433	518	499
	Embezzlement	74	76	59	63	53	36	35	38	41	60
	Stolen Property	190	181	317	248	192	135	75	93	136	189
	Vandalism	639	686	629	549	507	428	423	441	469	509
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	411	461	398	401	351	354	363	320	294	194
	Marijuana	204	154	155	126	176	129	108	116	97	96
	Synthetic Narcotic	6	17	22	38	36	21	44	22	12	30
	Nonnarcotic	36	37	75	66	100	69	122	177	175	183
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	1,076	1,195	1,070	1,135	1,206	786	647	535	444	484
	Marijuana	836	793	706	623	795	621	625	597	512	513
	Synthetic Narcotic	34	69	124	155	254	255	247	181	88	163
	Nonnarcotic	290	304	216	175	315	188	190	477	697	721
Gambling	Bookmaking	42	35	12	10	7	12	80	5	21	26
	Numbers & Lottery	0	9	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0
	Other	373	347	359	298	329	223	287	263	266	313
Alcohol-Related	DUI	5,141	4,267	4,057	4,706	5,065	4,750	4,717	4,165	3,672	3,672
	Liquor Laws	837	943	1,211	855	1,071	956	1,042	732	666	717
	Disorderly Conduct	1,165	1,069	943	791	640	634	495	422	476	442
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	1,965	1,807	1,826	1,739	1,894	1,762	1,523	1,484	1,412	1,373
	Prostitution	622	444	503	380	440	488	440	457	478	430
	Suspicion	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	618	573	447	359	343	305	221	287	279	301
	All Other Criminal Offenses	17,463	21,631	24,357	22,530	25,839	24,007	25,600	30,106	26,881	28,966

<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>	36,715	39,983	42,655	40,337	44,889	40,985	41,670	44,511	42,055	44,210
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>	44,585	48,351	51,309	48,337	53,199	48,774	48,024	51,789	48,192	50,630

## Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 1993-2002

### Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	3	2	4	3	2	1	0	1	1	2
	Other Assault	1,479	1,381	1,402	1,361	1,159	1,039	1,004	1,112	1,011	1,066
	Sex Offenses	118	111	88	74	68	69	88	110	121	104
Property-Related	Forgery	34	22	21	8	12	19	15	30	17	17
	Fraud	29	41	42	45	26	32	30	48	25	24
	Embezzlement	2	3	4	0	1	1	0	3	2	3
	Stolen Property	49	44	34	27	21	16	14	10	23	15
	Vandalism	569	944	744	534	505	407	347	393	317	338
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	15	11	16	21	14	11	11	3	14	11
	Marijuana	32	43	36	46	38	37	35	56	27	144
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	7	1
	Nonnarcotic	6	5	6	4	5	0	4	15	6	9
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	23	35	30	38	38	31	19	12	15	13
	Marijuana	385	551	699	649	616	636	606	555	630	519
	Synthetic Narcotic	1	2	7	12	13	13	10	5	5	5
	Nonnarcotic	17	17	10	6	19	10	12	23	20	24
Gambling	Bookmaking	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	6	19	9	2	12	11	21	12	6	30
Alcohol-Related	DUI	36	44	58	68	80	86	188	100	84	59
	Liquor Laws	239	383	386	312	256	269	288	248	260	215
	Disorderly Conduct	138	216	110	120	127	105	72	58	53	69
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	131	133	141	151	201	167	150	117	117	107
	Prostitution	6	11	6	5	15	15	16	11	8	5
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	85	112	99	79	87	86	47	61	42	42
	All Other Criminal Offenses	4,885	5,222	4,216	3,467	3,984	3,094	2,783	2,210	2,001	2,213
Status	Curfew	1,228	1,349	906	734	533	650	499	465	373	420
	Runaway	4,970	5,283	5,540	5,253	4,740	4,316	4,160	4,467	4,210	4,437
<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>		<b>14,487</b>	<b>15,986</b>	<b>14,614</b>	<b>13,026</b>	<b>12,572</b>	<b>11,123</b>	<b>10,423</b>	<b>10,127</b>	<b>9,395</b>	<b>9,892</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>		<b>19,249</b>	<b>20,650</b>	<b>18,680</b>	<b>17,516</b>	<b>16,861</b>	<b>14,434</b>	<b>13,369</b>	<b>12,896</b>	<b>11,993</b>	<b>12,391</b>

## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses State of Hawaii, 2002

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	8	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	14	93.3%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6.7%
	Other Assault	M	705	449	433	435	343	229	114	97	2,805	82.2%
		F	169	96	96	88	74	51	22	11	607	17.8%
Sex Offenses	M	72	17	72	46	43	46	31	36	363	98.4%	
	F	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	1.6%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	79	45	44	58	39	24	3	7	299	56.1%
		F	64	38	50	34	27	9	3	9	234	43.9%
	Fraud	M	88	40	43	44	40	17	4	12	288	57.7%
		F	66	27	54	22	24	8	3	7	211	42.3%
	Embezzlement	M	10	2	2	4	0	0	0	1	19	31.7%
		F	12	9	3	3	7	4	1	2	41	68.3%
	Stolen Property	M	48	18	30	24	19	7	1	1	148	78.3%
		F	15	14	2	4	5	0	0	1	41	21.7%
	Vandalism	M	179	66	49	56	31	26	13	13	433	85.1%
		F	24	13	10	6	11	5	4	3	76	14.9%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	21	27	22	21	17	15	12	4	139	71.6%
		F	10	5	5	9	12	5	6	3	55	28.4%
	Marijuana	M	28	10	7	7	10	7	5	3	77	80.2%
		F	3	1	1	5	4	4	0	1	19	19.8%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	4	4	2	3	2	2	6	0	23	76.7%
		F	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	7	23.3%
	Non-narcotic	M	28	22	26	20	15	9	5	1	126	68.9%
		F	15	8	14	6	11	2	0	1	57	31.1%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	63	44	54	60	63	39	12	10	345	71.3%
		F	25	21	23	28	24	14	3	1	139	28.7%
	Marijuana	M	162	50	60	53	32	19	16	15	407	79.3%
		F	24	9	19	30	8	9	2	5	106	20.7%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	30	13	21	32	18	4	5	2	125	76.7%
		F	9	7	8	9	3	0	0	2	38	23.3%
	Non-narcotic	M	109	86	117	120	74	35	12	7	560	77.7%
		F	38	31	31	27	16	14	3	1	161	22.3%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	1	1	3	2	9	2	3	21	80.8%
		F	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	5	19.2%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	34	43	31	37	34	33	31	36	279	89.1%
		F	2	0	2	9	11	2	2	6	34	10.9%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	842	450	412	343	375	282	206	246	3,156	85.9%
		F	115	59	65	83	69	62	38	25	516	14.1%
	Liquor Laws	M	324	70	35	35	49	38	33	36	620	86.5%
		F	49	9	7	8	9	4	6	5	97	13.5%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	130	49	48	26	30	29	21	24	357	80.8%
		F	23	9	12	9	14	11	3	4	85	19.2%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	168	180	173	201	161	88	38	56	1,065	77.6%
		F	55	46	56	49	56	17	10	19	308	22.4%
	Prostitution	M	27	23	12	16	16	15	8	9	126	29.3%
		F	123	47	30	27	41	20	10	6	304	70.7%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	81	31	52	35	38	24	6	6	273	90.7%
		F	11	5	3	4	3	1	0	1	28	9.3%
	All other Offenses	M	5,353	3,834	3,549	3,586	3,180	1,896	916	632	22,946	79.2%
		F	1,307	961	1,073	1,042	845	476	196	120	6,020	20.8%
<b>Total</b>	M	8,593	5,574	5,298	5,267	4,632	2,893	1,500	1,257	35,014	79.2%	
	F	2,161	1,419	1,565	1,510	1,277	719	312	233	9,196	20.8%	
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	79.9%	79.7%	77.2%	77.7%	78.4%	80.1%	82.8%	84.4%	79.2%		
	F	20.1%	20.3%	22.8%	22.3%	21.6%	19.9%	17.2%	15.6%	20.8%		

## Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses State of Hawaii, 2002

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	8 53.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 26.7%	2 13.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 6.7%	15 100%
	Other Assault	1,072 31.4%	140 4.1%	11 0.3%	38 1.1%	173 5.1%	435 12.7%	1,007 29.5%	43 1.3%	133 3.9%	360 10.6%	3,412 100%
	Sex Offenses	145 39.3%	17 4.6%	2 0.5%	8 2.2%	23 6.2%	55 14.9%	76 20.6%	4 1.1%	9 2.4%	30 8.1%	369 100%
Property-Related	Forgery	143 26.8%	16 3.0%	0 0.0%	4 0.8%	69 12.9%	82 15.4%	147 27.6%	15 2.8%	9 1.7%	48 9.0%	533 100%
	Fraud	147 29.5%	16 3.2%	0 0.0%	7 1.4%	51 10.2%	87 17.4%	147 29.5%	15 3.0%	5 1.0%	24 4.8%	499 100%
	Embezzlement	15 25.0%	2 3.3%	0 0.0%	1 1.7%	5 8.3%	20 33.3%	11 18.3%	0 0.0%	1 1.7%	5 8.3%	60 100%
	Stolen Property	57 30.2%	5 2.6%	0 0.0%	4 2.1%	21 11.1%	24 12.7%	50 26.5%	3 1.6%	4 2.1%	21 11.1%	189 100%
	Vandalism	155 30.5%	18 3.5%	1 0.2%	7 1.4%	44 8.6%	68 13.4%	141 27.7%	5 1.0%	18 3.5%	52 10.2%	509 100%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	41 21.1%	10 5.2%	0 0.0%	9 4.6%	13 6.7%	32 16.5%	55 28.4%	6 3.1%	10 5.2%	18 9.3%	194 100%
	Marijuana	50 52.1%	4 4.2%	0 0.0%	1 1.0%	8 8.3%	8 8.3%	17 17.7%	1 1.0%	1 1.0%	6 6.3%	96 100%
	Synthetic Narcotic	6 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 13.3%	3 10.0%	8 26.7%	6 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 10.0%	30 100%
	Non-narcotic	57 31.1%	3 1.6%	0 0.0%	4 2.2%	20 10.9%	33 18.0%	51 27.9%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	14 7.7%	183 100%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	137 28.3%	40 8.3%	0 0.0%	4 0.8%	45 9.3%	63 13.0%	121 25.0%	4 0.8%	28 5.8%	42 8.7%	484 100%
	Marijuana	208 40.5%	26 5.1%	1 0.2%	5 1.0%	33 6.4%	60 11.7%	109 21.2%	7 1.4%	15 2.9%	49 9.6%	513 100%
	Synthetic Narcotic	40 24.5%	9 5.5%	0 0.0%	2 1.2%	20 12.3%	42 25.8%	33 20.2%	1 0.6%	3 1.8%	13 8.0%	163 100%
	Non-narcotic	186 25.8%	5 0.7%	0 0.0%	11 1.5%	63 8.7%	163 22.6%	210 29.1%	10 1.4%	16 2.2%	57 7.9%	721 100%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	18 69.2%	2 7.7%	1 3.8%	0 0.0%	4 15.4%	0 0.0%	1 3.8%	26 100%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	33 10.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	48 15.3%	29 9.3%	107 34.2%	16 5.1%	40 12.8%	2 0.6%	38 12.1%	313 100%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	1,583 43.1%	95 2.6%	9 0.2%	57 1.6%	371 10.1%	363 9.9%	564 15.4%	78 2.1%	85 2.3%	467 12.7%	3,672 100%
	Liquor Laws	272 37.9%	24 3.3%	1 0.1%	10 1.4%	31 4.3%	76 10.6%	169 23.6%	6 0.8%	28 3.9%	100 13.9%	717 100%
	Disorderly Conduct	163 36.9%	29 6.6%	2 0.5%	4 0.9%	24 5.4%	33 7.5%	100 22.6%	7 1.6%	24 5.4%	56 12.7%	442 100%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	322 23.5%	75 5.5%	1 0.1%	24 1.7%	77 5.6%	230 16.8%	343 25.0%	38 2.8%	95 6.9%	168 12.2%	1,373 100%
	Prostitution	165 38.4%	26 6.0%	0 0.0%	7 1.6%	27 6.3%	44 10.2%	40 9.3%	49 11.4%	3 0.7%	69 16.0%	430 100%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	69 22.9%	13 4.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	16 5.3%	46 15.3%	99 32.9%	2 0.7%	17 5.6%	39 13.0%	301 100%
	All other Offenses	9,501 32.8%	1,047 3.6%	42 0.1%	408 1.4%	1,639 5.7%	4,076 14.1%	8,062 27.8%	278 1.0%	989 3.4%	2,924 10.1%	28,966 100%
<b>Total</b>		14,575	1,620	70	685	2,807	6,160	11,576	616	1,496	4,605	44,210
<b>Column Percent</b>		33.0%	3.7%	0.2%	1.5%	6.3%	13.9%	26.2%	1.4%	3.4%	10.4%	100%

## Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses State of Hawaii, 2002

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	15	87	210	112	156	147	727	68.2%
		F	2	36	112	71	70	48	339	31.8%
Sex Offenses	M	5	29	24	14	13	15	100	96.2%	
	F	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	3.8%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	1	4	1	3	5	14	82.4%
		F	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	17.6%
	Fraud	M	0	0	2	1	3	2	8	33.3%
		F	0	0	1	2	7	6	16	66.7%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	100%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	1	3	2	7	13	86.7%
		F	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	13.3%
Vandalism	M	6	33	81	48	53	38	259	76.6%	
	F	0	10	33	16	9	11	79	23.4%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	1	1	3	4	2	11	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	3	44	27	15	18	107	74.3%
		F	0	5	14	10	4	4	37	25.7%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Non-narcotic	M	0	0	1	3	0	1	5	55.6%	
	F	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	44.4%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	2	1	0	5	8	61.5%
		F	0	0	3	0	0	2	5	38.5%
	Marijuana	M	0	23	108	96	102	63	392	75.5%
		F	0	11	40	25	36	15	127	24.5%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	60.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	40.0%
Non-narcotic	M	0	0	1	3	2	2	8	33.3%	
	F	0	1	0	6	4	5	16	66.7%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Other	M	0	1	2	5	10	5	23	76.7%	
	F	0	1	2	2	2	0	7	23.3%	
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	0	2	11	42	55	93.2%
		F	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	6.8%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	9	11	40	74	134	62.3%
		F	0	6	12	14	25	24	81	37.7%
Disorderly Conduct	M	3	2	4	5	15	12	41	59.4%	
	F	0	1	9	5	9	4	28	40.6%	
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	5	14	8	23	21	71	66.4%
		F	1	1	11	10	6	7	36	33.6%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	60.0%
		F	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	40.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Weapons	M	2	2	19	3	8	2	36	85.7%	
	F	0	1	2	1	0	2	6	14.3%	
All other Offenses	M	14	120	391	332	333	317	1,507	100%	
	F	2	52	234	166	147	105	706	31.9%	
Status	Curfew	M	0	14	64	72	48	29	227	54.0%
		F	0	11	63	48	43	28	193	46.0%
Runaway	M	11	129	494	393	418	253	1,698	38.3%	
	F	4	150	902	711	591	381	2,739	61.7%	
<b>Total</b>		M	56	450	1,476	1,143	1,265	1,063	5,453	55.1%
		F	9	289	1,443	1,091	956	651	4,439	44.9%
<b>Column Percent</b>			M	86.2%	60.9%	50.6%	51.2%	57.0%	62.0%	55.1%
			F	13.8%	39.1%	49.4%	48.8%	43.0%	38.0%	44.9%



## Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses State of Hawaii, 2002

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	50.0%	50.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%
	Other Assault	171	53	0	2	29	150	442	10	99	110	1,066
		16.0%	5.0%	0.0%	0.2%	2.7%	14.1%	41.5%	0.9%	9.3%	10.3%	100%
Sex Offenses		23	3	0	1	3	15	41	0	6	12	104
		22.1%	2.9%	0.0%	1.0%	2.9%	14.4%	39.4%	0.0%	5.8%	11.5%	100%
Property-Related	Forgery	5	1	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	4	17
		29.4%	5.9%	0.0%	0.0%	5.9%	17.6%	17.6%	0.0%	0.0%	23.5%	100%
	Fraud	8	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	2	4	24
		33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.2%	37.5%	0.0%	8.3%	16.7%	100%
	Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	66.7%	100%	
Stolen Property		2	0	0	0	1	5	7	0	0	0	15
		13.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.7%	33.3%	46.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%
Vandalism		66	10	0	1	21	52	136	2	17	33	338
		19.5%	3.0%	0.0%	0.3%	6.2%	15.4%	40.2%	0.6%	5.0%	9.8%	100%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	2	11
		18.2%	9.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	36.4%	9.1%	9.1%	18.2%	100%
	Marijuana	31	3	0	3	14	13	60	2	8	10	144
		21.5%	2.1%	0.0%	2.1%	9.7%	9.0%	41.7%	1.4%	5.6%	6.9%	100%
Synthetic Narcotic		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%
Non-narcotic		0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	1	9
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	11.1%	33.3%	44.4%	0.0%	0.0%	11.1%	100%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0	3	13
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	7.7%	15.4%	0.0%	53.8%	0.0%	0.0%	23.1%	100%
	Marijuana	140	7	0	3	36	64	218	2	7	42	519
		27.0%	1.3%	0.0%	0.6%	6.9%	12.3%	42.0%	0.4%	1.3%	8.1%	100%
Synthetic Narcotic		1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	5
		20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	20.0%	20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	100%
Non-narcotic		6	0	0	0	1	5	10	0	0	2	24
		25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.2%	20.8%	41.7%	0.0%	0.0%	8.3%	100%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
Other		1	1	0	0	2	3	17	0	6	0	30
		3.3%	3.3%	0.0%	0.0%	6.7%	10.0%	56.7%	0.0%	20.0%	0.0%	100%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	17	0	0	0	3	10	20	1	2	6	59
		28.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.1%	16.9%	33.9%	1.7%	3.4%	10.2%	100%
	Liquor Laws	58	1	0	2	14	22	84	4	13	17	215
	27.0%	0.5%	0.0%	0.9%	6.5%	10.2%	39.1%	1.9%	6.0%	7.9%	100%	
Disorderly Conduct		19	0	0	0	1	10	26	0	4	9	69
		27.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.4%	14.5%	37.7%	0.0%	5.8%	13.0%	100%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	27	3	0	2	7	12	46	1	2	7	107
		25.2%	2.8%	0.0%	1.9%	6.5%	11.2%	43.0%	0.9%	1.9%	6.5%	100%
	Prostitution	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5
		40.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	60.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Vagrancy		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Weapons		7	1	0	0	2	11	13	1	2	5	42
		16.7%	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%	4.8%	26.2%	31.0%	2.4%	4.8%	11.9%	100%
All other Offenses		366	63	0	28	95	322	936	35	129	239	2,213
		16.5%	2.8%	0.0%	1.3%	4.3%	14.6%	42.3%	1.6%	5.8%	10.8%	100%
Status	Curfew	131	3	0	2	24	112	119	0	6	23	420
		31.2%	0.7%	0.0%	0.5%	5.7%	26.7%	28.3%	0.0%	1.4%	5.5%	100%
Runaway		772	102	0	57	285	759	1,875	48	169	370	4,437
		17.4%	2.3%	0.0%	1.3%	6.4%	17.1%	42.3%	1.1%	3.8%	8.3%	100%
<b>Total</b>		<b>1,855</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>1,574</b>	<b>4,083</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>9,892</b>
<b>Column Percent</b>		<b>18.8%</b>	<b>2.5%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>1.0%</b>	<b>5.5%</b>	<b>15.9%</b>	<b>41.3%</b>	<b>1.1%</b>	<b>4.8%</b>	<b>9.1%</b>	<b>100%</b>

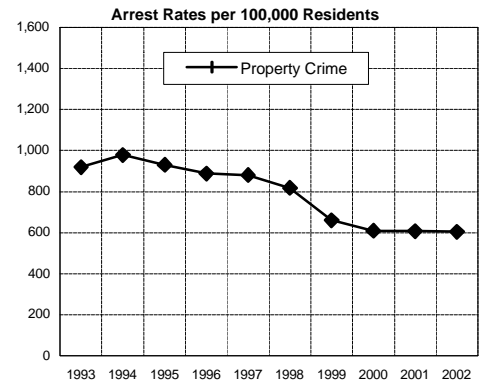
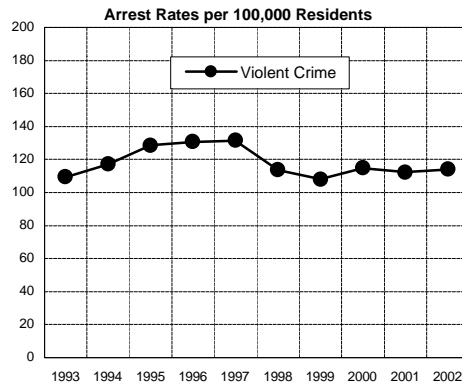
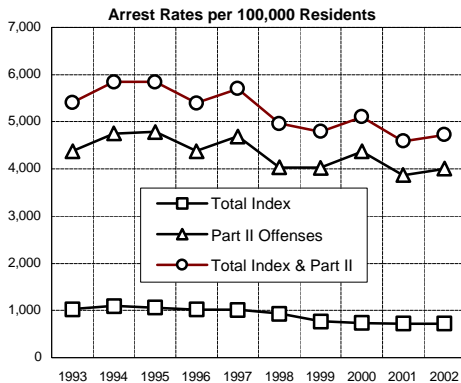


# Total Arrests

## City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>8,875</b>	<b>9,530</b>	<b>9,233</b>	<b>8,882</b>	<b>8,834</b>	<b>8,124</b>	<b>6,641</b>	<b>6,345</b>	<b>6,339</b>	<b>6,437</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>1,148</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1,023</b>
Murder	37	46	58	41	29	28	42	30	27	26
Rape	97	114	67	80	86	97	61	49	104	113
Robbery	391	367	469	566	515	428	330	409	379	419
Assault	419	492	526	452	518	437	500	517	479	465
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>7,931</b>	<b>8,511</b>	<b>8,113</b>	<b>7,743</b>	<b>7,686</b>	<b>7,134</b>	<b>5,708</b>	<b>5,340</b>	<b>5,350</b>	<b>5,414</b>
Burglary	929	898	755	812	846	691	606	541	492	499
Larceny-Theft	5,620	6,055	5,644	5,658	5,704	5,493	4,351	3,910	3,865	3,736
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,334	1,511	1,677	1,246	1,114	921	733	852	976	1,156
Arson	48	47	37	27	22	29	18	37	17	23

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Part II Offenses	37,790	41,337	41,703	38,154	40,921	35,109	34,766	37,781	34,094	35,856
Total Index & Part II	46,665	50,867	50,936	47,036	49,755	43,233	41,407	44,126	40,433	42,293



## Arrests for Index Offenses, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002

### *Adults*

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>5,678</b>	<b>6,373</b>	<b>6,526</b>	<b>5,922</b>	<b>5,937</b>	<b>5,819</b>	<b>4,653</b>	<b>4,538</b>	<b>4,470</b>	<b>4,609</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>755</b>
	Murder	36	40	42	29	29	15	40	26	24	26
	Forcible Rape	88	92	56	69	76	78	51	43	82	101
	Robbery	255	250	295	303	257	299	241	277	263	255
	Aggravated Assault	330	362	429	343	422	336	406	411	400	373
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>4,969</b>	<b>5,629</b>	<b>5,704</b>	<b>5,178</b>	<b>5,153</b>	<b>5,091</b>	<b>3,915</b>	<b>3,781</b>	<b>3,701</b>	<b>3,854</b>
	Burglary	549	564	546	578	595	439	365	383	364	361
	Larceny-Theft	3,468	3,806	3,825	3,690	3,673	3,910	2,991	2,666	2,502	2,500
	Motor Vehicle Theft	938	1,240	1,307	888	877	726	550	708	825	980
	Arson	14	19	26	22	8	16	9	24	10	13

## Arrests for Index Offenses, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002

### *Juveniles*

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>3,197</b>	<b>3,157</b>	<b>2,707</b>	<b>2,960</b>	<b>2,897</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>1,988</b>	<b>1,807</b>	<b>1,869</b>	<b>1,828</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>268</b>
	Murder	1	6	16	12	0	13	2	4	3	0
	Forcible Rape	9	22	11	11	10	19	10	6	22	12
	Robbery	136	117	174	263	258	129	89	132	116	164
	Aggravated Assault	89	130	97	109	96	101	94	106	79	92
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>2,962</b>	<b>2,882</b>	<b>2,409</b>	<b>2,565</b>	<b>2,533</b>	<b>2,043</b>	<b>1,793</b>	<b>1,559</b>	<b>1,649</b>	<b>1,560</b>
	Burglary	380	334	209	234	251	252	241	158	128	138
	Larceny-Theft	2,152	2,249	1,819	1,968	2,031	1,583	1,360	1,244	1,363	1,236
	Motor Vehicle Theft	396	271	370	358	237	195	183	144	151	176
	Arson	34	28	11	5	14	13	9	13	7	10

## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

### City & County of Honolulu, 2002

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	13	1	5	2	2	2	0	0	25	96.2%
	F	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3.8%
Forcible Rape	M	24	8	21	24	14	3	1	6	101	100%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	112	30	27	33	20	10	0	1	233	91.4%
	F	10	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	22	8.6%
Aggravated Assault	M	98	52	49	46	41	13	15	9	323	86.6%
	F	12	9	7	7	5	4	1	5	50	13.4%
Burglary	M	113	63	43	41	33	4	1	3	301	83.4%
	F	20	8	6	15	6	2	2	1	60	16.6%
Larceny-Theft	M	512	225	211	312	220	126	86	62	1,754	70.2%
	F	203	104	106	124	103	52	19	35	746	29.8%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	254	150	134	102	44	13	12	5	714	72.9%
	F	112	61	42	25	16	8	0	2	266	27.1%
Arson	M	0	2	2	2	3	1	2	0	12	92.3%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7.7%
<b>Total</b>	M	1,126	531	492	562	377	172	117	86	3,463	75.1%
	F	357	188	165	174	130	66	22	44	1,146	24.9%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	75.9%	73.9%	74.9%	76.4%	74.4%	72.3%	84.2%	66.2%	75.1%	
	F	24.1%	26.1%	25.1%	23.6%	25.6%	27.7%	15.8%	33.8%	24.9%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses**  
**City & County of Honolulu, 2002**

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	4 15.4%	3 11.5%	0 0.0%	1 3.8%	1 3.8%	3 11.5%	11 42.3%	0 0.0%	2 7.7%	1 3.8%	26 100%
Forcible	12 11.9%	7 6.9%	0 0.0%	1 1.0%	3 3.0%	27 26.7%	35 34.7%	2 2.0%	9 8.9%	5 5.0%	101 100%
Robbery	46 18.0%	39 15.3%	0 0.0%	5 2.0%	16 6.3%	32 12.5%	65 25.5%	4 1.6%	20 7.8%	28 11.0%	255 100%
Aggravated Assault	78 20.9%	30 8.0%	0 0.0%	7 1.9%	17 4.6%	33 8.8%	110 29.5%	6 1.6%	39 10.5%	53 14.2%	373 100%
Burglary	106 29.4%	6 1.7%	0 0.0%	10 2.8%	18 5.0%	57 15.8%	116 32.1%	2 0.6%	14 3.9%	32 8.9%	361 100%
Larceny-Theft	905 36.2%	119 4.8%	2 0.1%	40 1.6%	172 6.9%	292 11.7%	613 24.5%	44 1.8%	60 2.4%	253 10.1%	2,500 100%
Motor Vehicle Theft	199 20.3%	20 2.0%	0 0.0%	16 1.6%	69 7.0%	140 14.3%	367 37.4%	16 1.6%	58 5.9%	95 9.7%	980 100%
Arson	2 15.4%	1 7.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 15.4%	0 0.0%	5 38.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 23.1%	13 100%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,352</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>1,322</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>4,609</b>
<b>Column Percent</b>	<b>29.3%</b>	<b>4.9%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>1.7%</b>	<b>6.5%</b>	<b>12.7%</b>	<b>28.7%</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>10.2%</b>	<b>100%</b>

**Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses**  
**City & County of Honolulu, 2002**

<b>Offense</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>0-9</b>	<b>10-12</b>	<b>13-14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Row %</b>
Murder	<b>M</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	<b>M</b>	0	0	3	2	2	5	12	100%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	<b>M</b>	0	4	41	31	35	19	130	79.3%
	<b>F</b>	0	2	15	15	0	2	34	20.7%
Aggravated Assault	<b>M</b>	1	21	17	9	18	18	84	91.3%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	2	3	3	0	8	8.7%
Burglary	<b>M</b>	0	19	30	26	21	24	120	87.0%
	<b>F</b>	0	2	3	5	4	4	18	13.0%
Larceny-Theft	<b>M</b>	13	119	225	165	119	139	780	63.1%
	<b>F</b>	5	70	159	84	83	55	456	36.9%
Motor Vehicle Theft	<b>M</b>	0	4	14	24	28	43	113	64.2%
	<b>F</b>	0	3	22	13	14	11	63	35.8%
Arson	<b>M</b>	1	1	4	1	1	1	9	90.0%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>M</b>	15	168	334	258	224	249	1,248	68.3%
	<b>F</b>	5	77	201	120	104	73	580	31.7%
<b>Column Percent</b>	<b>M</b>	75.0%	68.6%	62.4%	68.3%	68.3%	77.3%	68.3%	
	<b>F</b>	25.0%	31.4%	37.6%	31.7%	31.7%	22.7%	31.7%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses  
City & County of Honolulu, 2002**

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible	1 8.3%	3 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 25.0%	5 41.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	12 100%
Robbery	8 4.9%	9 5.5%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	3 1.8%	10 6.1%	70 42.7%	2 1.2%	51 31.1%	10 6.1%	164 100%
Aggravated Assault	17 18.5%	8 8.7%	0 0.0%	1 1.1%	3 3.3%	9 9.8%	38 41.3%	0 0.0%	7 7.6%	9 9.8%	92 100%
Burglary	21 15.2%	3 2.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 3.6%	20 14.5%	61 44.2%	3 2.2%	7 5.1%	18 13.0%	138 100%
Larceny-Theft	183 14.8%	35 2.8%	0 0.0%	26 2.1%	75 6.1%	185 15.0%	482 39.0%	26 2.1%	98 7.9%	126 10.2%	1,236 100%
Motor Vehicle Theft	14 8.0%	6 3.4%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	3 1.7%	24 13.6%	104 59.1%	2 1.1%	13 7.4%	9 5.1%	176 100%
Arson	1 10.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	1 10.0%	0 0.0%	4 40.0%	0 0.0%	2 20.0%	1 10.0%	10 100%
<b>Total</b>	245	64	0	30	90	251	764	33	178	173	1,828
<b>Column Percent</b>	13.4%	3.5%	0.0%	1.6%	4.9%	13.7%	41.8%	1.8%	9.7%	9.5%	100%



## Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002

*Adults*

Type	Specific Offense	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	13	3	5	6	8	5	6	10	10	10
	Other Assault	1,757	1,990	2,290	2,253	2,269	2,041	1,778	1,885	1,927	1,750
	Sex Offenses	381	255	225	208	199	236	278	181	275	287
Property-Related	Forgery	217	300	284	299	306	289	260	353	440	434
	Fraud	377	368	392	368	401	390	242	291	340	322
	Embezzlement	28	46	30	17	18	14	16	20	21	35
	Stolen Property	181	179	312	239	185	125	65	93	124	183
	Vandalism	451	498	435	355	322	290	284	301	334	355
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	316	333	257	260	211	229	257	194	213	157
	Marijuana	61	54	55	22	44	31	40	35	28	33
	Synthetic Narcotic	4	5	0	0	1	5	18	13	12	24
	Nonnarcotic	35	36	67	62	86	48	42	64	72	74
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	954	1,002	868	949	1,054	656	551	467	387	427
	Marijuana	510	474	380	336	499	340	331	332	309	329
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	2	0	9	53	87	52	79	142
	Nonnarcotic	285	292	189	171	295	168	152	245	366	371
Gambling	Bookmaking	40	33	8	9	6	12	75	5	20	26
	Numbers & Lottery	0	9	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0
	Other	302	253	243	186	173	174	219	103	84	176
Alcohol-Related	DUI	3,603	2,663	2,490	3,196	3,144	2,579	2,525	2,452	2,309	2,054
	Liquor Laws	467	472	738	519	639	533	634	308	359	402
	Disorderly Conduct	877	784	623	519	379	318	223	175	221	239
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	1,821	1,651	1,659	1,604	1,743	1,550	1,334	1,430	1,382	1,343
	Prostitution	620	436	472	355	417	453	406	439	472	425
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	487	476	313	266	239	200	156	187	205	240
	All Other Criminal Offenses	13,292	16,875	18,855	16,545	18,580	16,262	17,333	21,005	17,404	19,002

<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>	27,079	29,487	31,192	28,744	31,228	27,001	27,319	30,640	27,393	28,840
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>	32,757	35,860	37,718	34,666	37,165	32,820	31,972	35,178	31,863	33,449

## Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1993-2002

### Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	2	2	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	2
	Other Assault	1,140	997	988	966	891	800	720	783	723	775
	Sex Offenses	103	99	74	59	47	61	67	97	109	75
Property-Related	Forgery	17	9	18	6	5	14	11	19	11	10
	Fraud	17	22	28	29	14	19	22	20	13	10
	Embezzlement	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
	Stolen Property	45	40	28	26	15	11	13	9	21	13
	Vandalism	410	708	575	390	388	300	244	256	233	248
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	14	7	9	12	5	3	9	2	12	11
	Marijuana	14	32	12	27	17	22	27	33	18	134
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	1
	Nonnarcotic	3	3	6	4	5	0	3	0	2	5
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	22	29	23	32	28	29	16	9	15	13
	Marijuana	116	231	246	268	264	292	279	235	255	169
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	1	0	1	0	5	6	4	5	5
	Nonnarcotic	13	16	9	6	16	7	10	11	8	9
Gambling	Bookmaking	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	1	2	0	0	10	6	19	12	6	29
Alcohol-Related	DUI	25	22	25	32	43	46	54	52	41	26
	Liquor Laws	118	177	175	166	136	93	142	88	87	81
	Disorderly Conduct	98	175	77	64	79	57	36	26	19	21
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	112	109	127	137	162	138	131	112	110	105
	Prostitution	6	11	6	5	13	15	15	11	8	5
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	54	88	68	54	60	73	30	46	29	34
	All Other Offenses	4,109	4,490	3,409	2,855	3,457	2,554	2,234	1,573	1,417	1,679
Status	Curfew	443	386	295	292	223	153	165	224	152	90
	Runaway	3,827	4,194	4,306	3,976	3,813	3,409	3,194	3,516	3,400	3,464
<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>		<b>10,711</b>	<b>11,850</b>	<b>10,511</b>	<b>9,410</b>	<b>9,693</b>	<b>8,108</b>	<b>7,447</b>	<b>7,141</b>	<b>6,701</b>	<b>7,016</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>		<b>13,908</b>	<b>15,007</b>	<b>13,218</b>	<b>12,370</b>	<b>12,590</b>	<b>10,413</b>	<b>9,435</b>	<b>8,948</b>	<b>8,570</b>	<b>8,844</b>

## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 2002

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	9	90.0%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	10.0%
	Other Assault	M	403	252	216	235	155	110	47	37	1,455	83.1%
		F	83	50	42	44	35	24	11	6	295	16.9%
	Sex Offenses	M	55	8	61	34	33	36	26	31	284	99.0%
	F	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1.0%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	67	31	37	49	30	21	3	6	244	56.2%
		F	53	23	44	26	24	8	3	9	190	43.8%
	Fraud	M	55	26	26	28	31	11	2	7	186	57.8%
		F	39	15	40	14	16	5	2	5	136	42.2%
	Embezzlement	M	7	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	12	34.3%
		F	7	5	1	1	6	2	1	0	23	65.7%
	Stolen Property	M	46	18	30	23	17	7	1	1	143	78.1%
		F	14	14	2	4	5	0	0	1	40	21.9%
	Vandalism	M	125	45	38	40	24	19	10	9	310	87.3%
		F	17	6	4	3	9	4	1	1	45	12.7%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	17	21	18	18	13	13	11	3	114	72.6%
		F	6	4	5	7	8	4	6	3	43	27.4%
	Marijuana	M	19	4	1	2	4	0	0	0	30	90.9%
		F	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	9.1%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	4	4	2	2	1	2	6	0	21	87.5%
		F	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	12.5%
	Non-narcotic	M	9	9	6	10	5	4	4	1	48	64.9%
		F	8	2	8	3	4	0	0	1	26	35.1%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	56	39	47	53	55	34	10	9	303	71.0%
		F	22	19	20	24	23	14	2	0	124	29.0%
	Marijuana	M	92	34	43	36	19	10	11	7	252	76.6%
		F	16	6	12	25	8	6	1	3	77	23.4%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	23	9	20	31	17	4	4	1	109	76.8%
		F	7	6	8	8	2	0	0	2	33	23.2%
	Non-narcotic	M	53	42	62	61	42	20	9	3	292	78.7%
		F	18	16	17	15	6	5	1	1	79	21.3%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	1	1	3	2	9	2	3	21	80.8%
		F	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	5	19.2%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	11	27	15	21	18	9	24	18	143	81.3%
	F	2	0	2	9	11	2	2	5	33	18.8%	
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	530	285	237	179	201	127	98	128	1,785	86.9%
		F	69	36	31	38	34	35	14	12	269	13.1%
	Liquor Laws	M	163	46	23	22	39	25	21	28	367	91.3%
		F	20	2	3	2	3	2	2	1	35	8.7%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	80	31	30	11	15	16	11	10	204	85.4%
	F	12	4	6	2	4	3	2	2	35	14.6%	
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	164	179	170	201	161	87	37	56	1,055	78.6%
		F	53	43	50	49	51	17	10	15	288	21.4%
	Prostitution	M	27	23	12	16	16	14	7	9	124	29.2%
		F	123	47	30	27	40	18	10	6	301	70.8%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	66	22	44	29	29	15	4	6	215	89.6%
		F	11	5	2	4	2	0	0	1	25	10.4%
All other Offenses	M	3,297	2,516	2,449	2,499	2,277	1,343	594	403	15,378	80.9%	
	F	706	560	695	679	525	287	110	62	3,624	19.1%	
<b>Total</b>		M	5,374	3,673	3,592	3,606	3,204	1,936	942	777	23,104	80.1%
		F	1,289	865	1,023	993	816	436	178	136	5,736	19.9%
<b>Column Percent</b>		M	80.7%	80.9%	77.8%	78.4%	79.7%	81.6%	84.1%	85.1%	80.1%	
		F	19.3%	19.1%	22.2%	21.6%	20.3%	18.4%	15.9%	14.9%	19.9%	

## Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 2002

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	10
		50.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	30.0%	10.0%	0.0%	0.0%	10.0%	100%
	Other Assault	482	104	2	32	97	209	461	34	118	211	1,750
		27.5%	5.9%	0.1%	1.8%	5.5%	11.9%	26.3%	1.9%	6.7%	12.1%	100%
Sex Offenses		106	17	1	7	18	44	56	4	9	25	287
		36.9%	5.9%	0.3%	2.4%	6.3%	15.3%	19.5%	1.4%	3.1%	8.7%	100%
Property-Related	Forgery	112	12	0	3	63	61	123	13	5	42	434
		25.8%	2.8%	0.0%	0.7%	14.5%	14.1%	28.3%	3.0%	1.2%	9.7%	100%
	Fraud	80	14	0	7	40	51	98	14	3	15	322
		24.8%	4.3%	0.0%	2.2%	12.4%	15.8%	30.4%	4.3%	0.9%	4.7%	100%
	Embezzlement	7	1	0	1	4	12	6	0	1	3	35
	20.0%	2.9%	0.0%	2.9%	11.4%	34.3%	17.1%	0.0%	2.9%	8.6%	100%	
Stolen Property		56	5	0	4	20	22	49	3	4	20	183
		30.6%	2.7%	0.0%	2.2%	10.9%	12.0%	26.8%	1.6%	2.2%	10.9%	100%
Vandalism		98	14	1	5	35	47	102	2	17	34	355
		27.6%	3.9%	0.3%	1.4%	9.9%	13.2%	28.7%	0.6%	4.8%	9.6%	100%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	27	9	0	9	9	30	39	6	10	18	157
		17.2%	5.7%	0.0%	5.7%	5.7%	19.1%	24.8%	3.8%	6.4%	11.5%	100%
	Marijuana	13	4	0	1	6	2	5	0	0	2	33
		39.4%	12.1%	0.0%	3.0%	18.2%	6.1%	15.2%	0.0%	0.0%	6.1%	100%
Synthetic Narcotic		4	0	0	4	2	7	4	0	0	3	24
		16.7%	0.0%	0.0%	16.7%	8.3%	29.2%	16.7%	0.0%	0.0%	12.5%	100%
Non-narcotic		19	2	0	3	8	16	20	0	1	5	74
		25.7%	2.7%	0.0%	4.1%	10.8%	21.6%	27.0%	0.0%	1.4%	6.8%	100%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	110	39	0	4	42	56	104	4	28	40	427
		25.8%	9.1%	0.0%	0.9%	9.8%	13.1%	24.4%	0.9%	6.6%	9.4%	100%
	Marijuana	111	23	1	5	25	39	73	7	11	34	329
		33.7%	7.0%	0.3%	1.5%	7.6%	11.9%	22.2%	2.1%	3.3%	10.3%	100%
Synthetic Narcotic		34	9	0	2	19	33	30	1	3	11	142
		23.9%	6.3%	0.0%	1.4%	13.4%	23.2%	21.1%	0.7%	2.1%	7.7%	100%
Non-narcotic		83	4	0	8	40	70	106	9	13	38	371
		22.4%	1.1%	0.0%	2.2%	10.8%	18.9%	28.6%	2.4%	3.5%	10.2%	100%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	18	2	1	0	4	0	1	26
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	69.2%	7.7%	3.8%	0.0%	15.4%	0.0%	3.8%	100%
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Other		10	0	0	48	26	17	3	40	2	30	176
		5.7%	0.0%	0.0%	27.3%	14.8%	9.7%	1.7%	22.7%	1.1%	17.0%	100%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	706	76	2	51	264	202	303	67	78	305	2,054
		34.4%	3.7%	0.1%	2.5%	12.9%	9.8%	14.8%	3.3%	3.8%	14.8%	100%
	Liquor Laws	142	20	0	10	12	28	82	6	25	77	402
	35.3%	5.0%	0.0%	2.5%	3.0%	7.0%	20.4%	1.5%	6.2%	19.2%	100%	
Disorderly Conduct		79	21	0	3	12	15	49	6	24	30	239
		33.1%	8.8%	0.0%	1.3%	5.0%	6.3%	20.5%	2.5%	10.0%	12.6%	100%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	313	75	1	23	75	225	334	38	95	164	1,343
		23.3%	5.6%	0.1%	1.7%	5.6%	16.8%	24.9%	2.8%	7.1%	12.2%	100%
	Prostitution	163	25	0	7	27	44	38	49	3	69	425
		38.4%	5.9%	0.0%	1.6%	6.4%	10.4%	8.9%	11.5%	0.7%	16.2%	100%
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Vagrancy		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Weapons		51	11	0	0	12	35	81	2	17	31	240
		21.3%	4.6%	0.0%	0.0%	5.0%	14.6%	33.8%	0.8%	7.1%	12.9%	100%
All other Offenses		5,377	906	15	350	1,248	2,853	5,089	236	916	2,012	19,002
		28.3%	4.8%	0.1%	1.8%	6.6%	15.0%	26.8%	1.2%	4.8%	10.6%	100%
<b>Total</b>		<b>8,188</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>2,106</b>	<b>4,122</b>	<b>7,256</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>1,383</b>	<b>3,221</b>	<b>28,840</b>
<b>Column Percent</b>		<b>28.4%</b>	<b>4.8%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>7.3%</b>	<b>14.3%</b>	<b>25.2%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>4.8%</b>	<b>11.2%</b>	<b>100%</b>

## Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 2002

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent	M	0%	0	0	0	1	1	2	100%
	Manslaughter	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	9	64	146	89	116	107	531	68.5%
		F	2	32	77	48	49	36	244	31.5%
	Sex Offenses	M	4	26	15	10	8	10	73	97.3%
		F	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2.7%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	1	3	1	1	2	8	80.0%
		F	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	20.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	2	0	2	1	5	50.0%
		F	0	0	1	1	2	1	5	50.0%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	100%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	2	2	7	11	84.6%
		F	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	15.4%
	Vandalism	M	3	18	55	37	43	32	188	75.8%
		F	0	7	28	13	8	4	60	24.2%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	1	1	3	4	2	11	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	2	40	26	13	17	98	73.1%
		F	0	5	13	10	4	4	36	26.9%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Non-narcotic	M	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	40.0%
		F	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	60.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	2	1	0	5	8	61.5%
		F	0	0	3	0	0	2	5	38.5%
	Marijuana	M	0	6	40	29	30	25	130	76.9%
		F	0	3	12	5	14	5	39	23.1%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	60.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	40.0%
	Non-narcotic	M	0	0	1	1	1	2	5	55.6%
		F	0	1	0	0	2	1	4	44.4%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	1	2	5	10	4	22	75.9%
		F	0	1	2	2	2	0	7	24.1%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	0	1	3	20	24	92.3%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7.7%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	4	8	19	34	65	80.2%
		F	0	1	3	3	3	6	16	19.8%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	0	1	4	6	5	16	76.2%
		F	0	1	1	2	1	0	5	23.8%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	5	14	8	23	21	71	67.6%
		F	1	1	11	8	6	7	34	32.4%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	60.0%
		F	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	40.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	1	1	17	2	6	2	29	85.3%
		F	0	1	2	1	0	1	5	14.7%
All other Offenses	M	5	93	301	258	252	222	1,131	67.4%	
	F	0	49	189	125	106	79	548	32.6%	
Status	Curfew	M	0	6	23	22	0	0	51	56.7%
		F	0	5	20	13	1	0	39	43.3%
	Runaway	M	10	98	370	307	306	196	1,287	37.2%
		F	4	128	750	574	447	274	2,177	62.8%
<b>Total</b>	M	32	322	1,038	814	851	718	3,775	53.8%	
	F	7	237	1,116	808	647	426	3,241	46.2%	
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	82.1%	57.6%	48.2%	50.2%	56.8%	62.8%	53.8%		
	F	17.9%	42.4%	51.8%	49.8%	43.2%	37.2%	46.2%		

## Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 2002

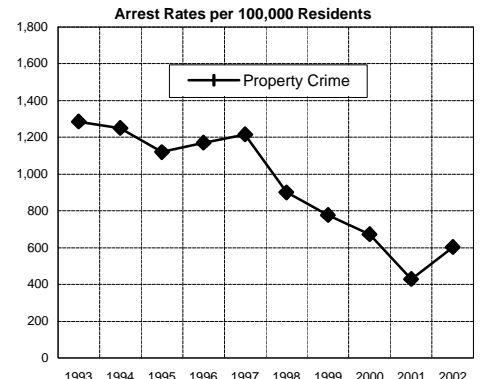
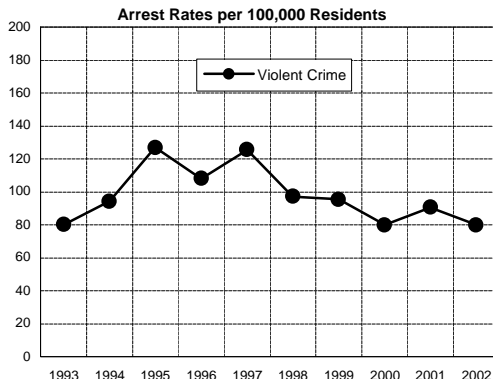
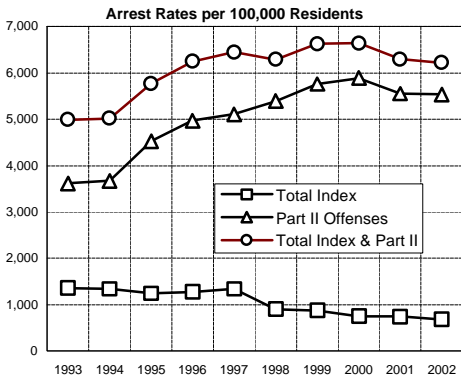
Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	50.0%	50.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%
	Other Assault	102	50	0	1	18	113	319	10	99	63	775
		13.2%	6.5%	0.0%	0.1%	2.3%	14.6%	41.2%	1.3%	12.8%	8.1%	100%
Sex Offenses		14	3	0	1	2	6	33	0	6	10	75
		18.7%	4.0%	0.0%	1.3%	2.7%	8.0%	44.0%	0.0%	8.0%	13.3%	100%
Property-Related	Forgery	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	10
		30.0%	10.0%	0.0%	0.0%	10.0%	20.0%	10.0%	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	100%
	Fraud	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	1	10
		10.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	60.0%	0.0%	20.0%	10.0%	100%
	Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%	100%	
Stolen Property		2	0	0	0	1	3	7	0	0	0	13
		15.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	7.7%	23.1%	53.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%
Vandalism		46	9	0	1	17	41	100	2	17	15	248
		18.5%	3.6%	0.0%	0.4%	6.9%	16.5%	40.3%	0.8%	6.9%	6.0%	100%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	2	11
		18.2%	9.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	36.4%	9.1%	9.1%	18.2%	100%
	Marijuana	29	3	0	3	13	12	55	2	8	9	134
		21.6%	2.2%	0.0%	2.2%	9.7%	9.0%	41.0%	1.5%	6.0%	6.7%	100%
Synthetic Narcotic		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%
Non-narcotic		0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	5
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	40.0%	20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	100%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0	3	13
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	7.7%	15.4%	0%	53.8%	0.0%	0.0%	23.1%	100%
	Marijuana	33	2	0	2	19	14	80	2	7	10	169
		19.5%	1.2%	0.0%	1.2%	11.2%	8.3%	47.3%	1.2%	4.1%	5.9%	100%
Synthetic Narcotic		1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	5
		20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	20.0%	20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	100%
Non-narcotic		0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	1	9
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	11.1%	11.1%	66.7%	0.0%	0.0%	11.1%	100%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Other		1	1	0	0	2	2	17	0	6	0	29
		3.4%	3.4%	0.0%	0.0%	6.9%	6.9%	58.6%	0.0%	20.7%	0.0%	100%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	7	0	0	0	0	5	10	1	2	1	26
		26.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	19.2%	38.5%	3.8%	7.7%	3.8%	100%
	Liquor Laws	10	0	0	2	5	11	31	2	13	7	81
	12.3%	0.0%	0.0%	2.5%	6.2%	13.6%	38.3%	2.5%	16.0%	8.6%	100%	
Disorderly Conduct		1	0	0	0	0	3	14	0	2	1	21
		4.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	14.3%	66.7%	0.0%	9.5%	4.8%	100%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	26	3	0	2	7	12	46	1	2	6	105
		24.8%	2.9%	0.0%	1.9%	6.7%	11.4%	43.8%	1.0%	1.9%	5.7%	100%
	Prostitution	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5
		40.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	60.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Vagrancy		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Weapons		5	1	0	0	2	7	11	1	2	5	34
		14.7%	2.9%	0.0%	0.0%	5.9%	20.6%	32.4%	2.9%	5.9%	14.7%	100%
All other Offenses		217	59	0	26	71	230	733	34	128	181	1,679
		12.9%	3.5%	0.0%	1.5%	4.2%	13.7%	43.7%	2.0%	7.6%	10.8%	100%
Status	Curfew	17	2	0	1	9	16	30	0	5	10	90
		18.9%	2.2%	0.0%	1.1%	10.0%	17.8%	33.3%	0.0%	5.6%	11.1%	100%
Runaway		461	83	0	54	229	585	1,546	43	159	304	3,464
		13.3%	2.4%	0.0%	1.6%	6.6%	16.9%	44.6%	1.2%	4.6%	8.8%	100%
<b>Total</b>		980	218	0	94	402	1,067	3,062	99	459	635	7,016
<b>Column Percent</b>		14.0%	3.1%	0.0%	1.3%	5.7%	15.2%	43.6%	1.4%	6.5%	9.1%	100%

# Total Arrests

## Hawaii County, 1993-2002

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>1,822</b>	<b>1,822</b>	<b>1,717</b>	<b>1,774</b>	<b>1,889</b>	<b>1,416</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>1,057</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>124</b>
Murder	4	9	14	8	7	2	7	4	5	6
Rape	8	12	14	24	18	16	18	21	19	7
Robbery	29	38	55	40	64	46	28	25	37	22
Assault	66	69	92	78	88	74	83	69	77	89
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>1,715</b>	<b>1,694</b>	<b>1,542</b>	<b>1,624</b>	<b>1,712</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>1,106</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>933</b>
Burglary	258	283	228	284	351	258	193	160	159	146
Larceny-Theft	1,342	1,295	1,186	1,232	1,218	904	805	724	719	665
Motor Vehicle Theft	111	108	123	106	133	112	103	111	114	117
Arson	4	8	5	2	10	4	5	6	0	5

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Part II Offenses	4,835	4,980	6,235	6,899	7,189	7,647	8,199	8,757	8,447	8,570
Total Index & Part II	6,657	6,802	7,952	8,673	9,078	9,063	9,441	9,877	9,577	9,627



## Arrests for Index Offenses, Hawaii County, 1993-2002

### *Adults*

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>1,023</b>	<b>1,008</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>1,048</b>	<b>1,208</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>750</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>104</b>
	Murder	4	9	12	8	7	2	7	4	3	6
	Forcible Rape	7	10	14	21	14	15	18	20	16	7
	Robbery	23	24	40	26	51	35	21	19	32	19
	Aggravated Assault	55	57	82	70	74	69	74	64	71	72
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>1,062</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>646</b>
	Burglary	116	137	131	149	182	165	94	87	99	85
	Larceny-Theft	769	726	762	716	801	595	511	401	476	475
	Motor Vehicle Theft	47	39	64	56	77	61	48	77	78	82
	Arson	2	6	2	2	2	3	2	2	0	4

## Arrests for Index Offenses, Hawaii County, 1993-2002

### *Juveniles*

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>799</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>307</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>
	Murder	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Forcible Rape	1	2	0	3	4	1	0	1	3	0
	Robbery	6	14	15	14	13	11	7	6	5	3
	Aggravated Assault	11	12	10	8	14	5	9	5	6	17
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>287</b>
	Burglary	142	146	97	135	169	93	99	73	60	61
	Larceny-Theft	573	569	424	516	417	309	294	323	243	190
	Motor Vehicle Theft	64	69	59	50	56	51	55	34	36	35
	Arson	2	2	3	0	8	1	3	4	0	1



## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Hawaii County, 2002

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	6	100%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	2	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	7	100%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	9	1	4	1	1	0	1	0	17	89.5%
	F	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	10.5%
Aggravated Assault	M	24	4	2	7	6	7	6	3	59	81.9%
	F	3	0	3	2	1	3	1	0	13	18.1%
Burglary	M	30	14	12	6	5	1	0	0	68	80.0%
	F	5	3	4	1	2	1	1	0	17	20.0%
Larceny-Theft	M	104	37	39	33	38	21	20	19	311	65.5%
	F	45	25	16	18	20	21	13	6	164	34.5%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	25	11	11	12	4	1	4	0	68	82.9%
	F	4	5	2	1	1	1	0	0	14	17.1%
Arson	M	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	100%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	M	197	70	71	61	55	32	31	23	540	72.0%
	F	57	34	25	22	24	27	15	6	210	28.0%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	77.6%	67.3%	74.0%	73.5%	69.6%	54.2%	67.4%	79.3%	72.0%	
	F	22.4%	32.7%	26.0%	26.5%	30.4%	45.8%	32.6%	20.7%	28.0%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses  
Hawaii County, 2002**

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	5 83.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 100%
Forcible	2 28.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 28.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 42.9%	7 100%
Robbery	6 31.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.3%	1 5.3%	8 42.1%	0 0.0%	1 5.3%	2 10.5%	19 100%
Aggravated Assault	22 30.6%	2 2.8%	0 0.0%	1 1.4%	3 4.2%	6 8.3%	31 43.1%	1 1.4%	0 0.0%	6 8.3%	72 100%
Burglary	34 40.0%	1 1.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 2.4%	13 15.3%	22 25.9%	0 0.0%	1 1.2%	12 14.1%	85 100%
Larceny-Theft	246 51.8%	9 1.9%	3 0.6%	1 0.2%	23 4.8%	39 8.2%	120 25.3%	2 0.4%	5 1.1%	27 5.7%	475 100%
Motor Vehicle Theft	38 46.3%	0 0.0%	1 1.2%	0 0.0%	2 2.4%	10 12.2%	26 31.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 6.1%	82 100%
Arson	3 75.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	4 100%
<b>Total</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>750</b>
<b>Column Percent</b>	<b>47.5%</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>9.3%</b>	<b>27.9%</b>	<b>0.4%</b>	<b>0.9%</b>	<b>7.5%</b>	<b>100%</b>

**Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses**  
**Hawaii County, 2002**

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	100%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	0	0	1	3	6	5	15	88.2%
	F	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	11.8%
Burglary	M	3	3	8	7	10	6	37	60.7%
	F	2	12	4	0	5	1	24	39.3%
Larceny-Theft	M	0	23	35	28	30	21	137	72.1%
	F	0	4	21	10	9	9	53	27.9%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	1	6	4	3	4	18	51.4%
	F	0	0	5	4	4	4	17	48.6%
Arson	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	100%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	M	3	27	51	43	50	37	211	68.7%
	F	2	16	30	14	19	15	96	31.3%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	60.0%	62.8%	63.0%	75.4%	72.5%	71.2%	68.7%	
	F	40.0%	37.2%	37.0%	24.6%	27.5%	28.8%	31.3%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses  
Hawaii County, 2002**

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Robbery	2 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	3 100%
Aggravated Assault	5 29.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 11.8%	4 23.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 35.3%	17 100%
Burglary	16 26.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 8.2%	6 9.8%	21 34.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	13 21.3%	61 100%
Larceny-Theft	56 29.5%	6 3.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	15 7.9%	11 5.8%	66 34.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	35 18.4%	190 100%
Motor Vehicle Theft	13 37.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 8.6%	11 31.4%	0 0.0%	1 2.9%	7 20.0%	35 100%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100%	1 100%
<b>Total</b>	92	6	0	1	20	22	102	0	1	63	307
<b>Column Percent</b>	30.0%	2.0%	0.0%	0.3%	6.5%	7.2%	33.2%	0.0%	0.3%	20.5%	100%

## Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 1993-2002

**Adults**

Type	Specific Offense	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	9	2	5	5	11	6	9	5	5	5
	Other Assault	664	658	686	710	806	803	766	798	706	749
	Sex Offenses	14	24	37	43	64	45	42	40	16	34
Property-Related	Forgery	26	9	35	44	54	28	31	21	35	22
	Fraud	35	50	49	103	103	81	92	53	40	66
	Embezzlement	5	4	4	17	14	3	5	1	2	2
	Stolen Property	6	2	4	4	1	7	4	0	8	5
	Vandalism	69	77	72	87	97	64	84	60	66	61
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	68	115	108	116	123	103	74	114	77	29
	Marijuana	99	65	81	69	78	68	52	66	51	52
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	0	2
	Nonnarcotic	1	0	8	2	13	21	80	95	87	63
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	37	85	114	94	70	56	42	28	37	26
	Marijuana	114	121	175	162	130	116	128	94	86	94
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	1
	Nonnarcotic	3	4	18	1	14	16	28	46	58	65
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	6	8	29	5	0	23	39	72	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	571	567	569	604	712	999	1,140	1,026	787	822
	Liquor Laws	188	151	263	216	188	190	265	281	171	204
	Disorderly Conduct	126	109	114	119	112	157	115	89	93	102
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	6	10	5	11	17	16	16	18	1	2
	Prostitution	2	7	22	23	21	35	28	13	6	4
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	53	41	36	41	42	36	19	31	26	24
	All Other Criminal Offenses	1,110	1,243	1,957	2,773	3,135	3,554	3,895	4,300	4,637	4,761

<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>	3,206	3,350	4,371	5,274	5,811	6,405	6,947	7,223	7,070	7,195
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>	4,229	4,358	5,478	6,322	7,019	7,350	7,722	7,897	7,845	7,945

## Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 1993-2002

### *Juveniles*

Type	Specific Offense	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	Other Assault	136	176	187	182	121	70	92	121	103	138
	Sex Offenses	8	6	7	10	18	3	10	7	7	12
Property-Related	Forgery	11	7	2	1	4	4	2	4	1	2
	Fraud	4	7	6	6	6	9	2	8	3	7
	Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Stolen Property	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	0
	Vandalism	64	126	76	65	67	46	60	67	43	59
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	1	4	7	9	9	8	2	1	2	0
	Marijuana	13	7	21	18	7	6	8	5	2	3
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	15	4	2
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	1	4	4	4	3	1	3	2	0	0
	Marijuana	165	191	283	212	196	143	133	151	158	164
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	4	0
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	17	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	8	5	18	16	19	22	34	31	23	23
	Liquor Laws	49	91	92	61	45	62	60	92	98	84
	Disorderly Conduct	20	20	13	13	20	26	9	11	11	19
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	11	12	8	13	12	5	8	8	9	4
	All Other Offenses	410	373	433	330	235	235	229	333	322	277
Status	Curfew	76	38	87	121	121	120	84	103	91	45
	Runaway	645	541	608	562	492	479	511	570	493	536
<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>		<b>1,629</b>	<b>1,630</b>	<b>1,864</b>	<b>1,625</b>	<b>1,378</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>1,252</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>1,375</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>		<b>2,428</b>	<b>2,444</b>	<b>2,474</b>	<b>2,351</b>	<b>2,059</b>	<b>1,713</b>	<b>1,719</b>	<b>1,980</b>	<b>1,732</b>	<b>1,682</b>

## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 2002

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	136	94	83	90	93	61	34	26	617	82.4%
		F	39	17	26	18	15	12	5	0	132	17.6%
Sex Offenses	M	4	0	4	5	8	6	3	2	32	94.1%	
	F	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5.9%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	8	36.4%
		F	7	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	14	63.6%
	Fraud	M	4	8	6	4	6	4	1	2	35	53.0%
		F	9	4	6	3	5	2	1	1	31	47.0%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	100%
	Stolen Property	M	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	80.0%
		F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20.0%
Vandalism	M	24	8	1	7	2	5	1	2	50	82.0%	
	F	2	1	3	2	1	1	0	1	11	18.0%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	3	4	3	3	4	2	1	1	21	72.4%
		F	4	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	8	27.6%
	Marijuana	M	7	4	5	4	6	6	2	2	36	69.2%
		F	1	1	1	4	4	4	0	1	16	30.8%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	100%
Non-narcotic	M	10	6	14	6	6	2	1	0	45	71.4%	
	F	5	3	4	2	3	1	0	0	18	28.6%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	2	3	2	2	3	4	1	1	18	69.2%
		F	2	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	8	30.8%
	Marijuana	M	33	6	5	11	8	6	4	4	77	81.9%
		F	3	0	6	3	0	2	1	2	17	18.1%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Non-narcotic	M	8	9	10	13	5	2	2	1	50	76.9%	
	F	3	3	4	2	2	1	0	0	15	23.1%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	164	83	81	71	87	87	63	66	702	85.4%
		F	23	10	13	21	17	14	13	9	120	14.6%
	Liquor Laws	M	112	14	6	9	9	9	10	5	174	85.3%
		F	21	2	1	1	3	0	2	0	30	14.7%
Disorderly Conduct	M	29	11	7	7	8	8	5	4	79	77.5%	
	F	3	1	1	5	8	3	1	1	23	22.5%	
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	50.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	25.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	75.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Weapons	M	8	6	3	2	2	2	0	0	23	95.8%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4.2%	
All other Offenses	M	1,025	626	465	483	455	246	181	129	3,610	75.8%	
	F	265	209	192	179	144	93	46	23	1,151	24.2%	
Total	M	1,577	883	696	720	707	450	311	245	5,589	77.7%	
	F	389	258	262	244	208	137	70	38	1,606	22.3%	
Column Percent	M	80.2%	77.4%	72.7%	74.7%	77.3%	76.7%	81.6%	86.6%	77.7%		
	F	19.8%	22.6%	27.3%	25.3%	22.7%	23.3%	18.4%	13.4%	22.3%		

## Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 2002

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	3 60.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100%
	Other Assault	269 35.9%	15 2.0%	4 0.5%	3 0.4%	27 3.6%	84 11.2%	263 35.1%	3 0.4%	8 1.1%	73 9.7%	749 100%
	Sex Offenses	15 44.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 14.7%	13 38.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.9%	34 100%
Property-Related	Forgery	4 18.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.5%	3 13.6%	13 59.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.5%	22 100%
	Fraud	29 43.9%	1 1.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 3.0%	10 15.2%	20 30.3%	0 0.0%	1 1.5%	3 4.5%	66 100%
	Embezzlement	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100%
	Stolen Property	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	2 40.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100%
	Vandalism	25 41.0%	2 3.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 3.3%	5 8.2%	20 32.8%	1 1.6%	0 0.0%	6 9.8%	61 100%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	14 48.3%	1 3.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 13.8%	2 6.9%	8 27.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	29 100%
	Marijuana	32 61.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 3.8%	4 7.7%	11 21.2%	1 1.9%	1 1.9%	1 1.9%	52 100%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100%
	Non-narcotic	19 30.2%	1 1.6%	0 0.0%	1 1.6%	7 11.1%	8 12.7%	22 34.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 7.9%	63 100%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	12 46.2%	1 3.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 11.5%	2 7.7%	8 30.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	26 100%
	Marijuana	54 57.4%	3 3.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 7.4%	6 6.4%	18 19.1%	0 0.0%	1 1.1%	5 5.3%	94 100%
	Synthetic Narcotic	1 100%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100%
	Non-narcotic	18 27.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.5%	2 3.1%	10 15.4%	30 46.2%	0 0.0%	1 1.5%	3 4.6%	65 100%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	457 55.6%	13 1.6%	1 0.1%	4 0.5%	56 6.8%	60 7.3%	149 18.1%	6 0.7%	5 0.6%	71 8.6%	822 100%
	Liquor Laws	84 41.2%	3 1.5%	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	14 6.9%	23 11.3%	66 32.4%	0 0.0%	2 1.0%	11 5.4%	204 100%
	Disorderly Conduct	47 46.1%	1 1.0%	1 1.0%	0 0.0%	4 3.9%	4 3.9%	30 29.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	15 14.7%	102 100%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100%
	Prostitution	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	4 16.7%	2 8.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 8.3%	1 4.2%	10 41.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 20.8%	24 100%
	All other Offenses	1,994 41.9%	62 1.3%	17 0.4%	25 0.5%	191 4.0%	470 9.9%	1,580 33.2%	9 0.2%	46 1.0%	367 7.7%	4,761 100%
<b>Total</b>		3,086	105	24	34	325	701	2,268	20	65	567	7,195
<b>Column Percent</b>		42.9%	1.5%	0.3%	0.5%	4.5%	9.7%	31.5%	0.3%	0.9%	7.9%	100%



## Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 2002

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	4	10	25	13	22	19	93	67.4%
		F	0	3	18	11	8	5	45	32.6%
Sex Offenses	M	1	1	3	1	4	1	11	91.7%	
	F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	8.3%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	14.3%
		F	0	0	0	1	1	4	6	85.7%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Vandalism	M	1	12	18	3	4	3	41	69.5%	
	F	0	2	5	3	1	7	18	30.5%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	13	28	28	34	17	120	73.2%
		F	0	6	19	7	8	4	44	26.8%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	0	1	7	14	22	95.7%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4.3%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	4	3	10	22	39	46.4%
		F	0	5	7	5	14	14	45	53.6%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	2	0	1	0	3	3	9	47.4%
		F	0	0	3	1	3	3	10	52.6%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
All other Offenses	M	1	14	54	42	42	58	211	76.2%	
	F	1	2	18	16	16	13	66	23.8%	
Status	Curfew	M	0	2	5	8	9	2	26	57.8%
		F	0	1	1	2	7	8	19	42.2%
	Runaway	M	1	19	66	51	56	34	227	42.4%
		F	0	12	94	72	77	54	309	57.6%
<b>Total</b>	M	10	73	207	154	192	175	811	59.0%	
	F	1	31	166	119	135	112	564	41.0%	
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	90.9%	70.2%	55.5%	56.4%	58.7%	61.0%	59.0%		
	F	9.1%	29.8%	44.5%	43.6%	41.3%	39.0%	41.0%		

## Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 2002

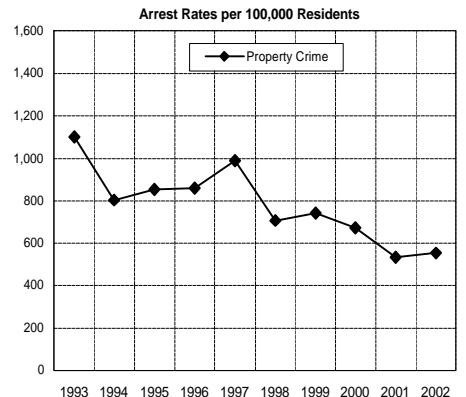
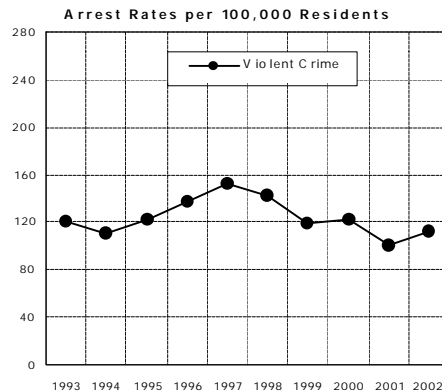
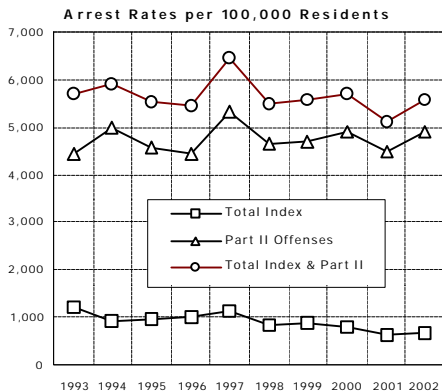
Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	24 17.4%	1 0.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 3.6%	9 6.5%	57 41.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	42 30.4%	138 100%
	Sex Offenses	3 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	7 58.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	12 100%
Property-Related	Forgery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	2 100%
	Fraud	2 28.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	2 28.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 28.6%	7 100%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vandalism	10 16.9%	1 1.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 6.8%	4 6.8%	23 39.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	17 28.8%	59 100%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	2 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	43 26.2%	1 0.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9 5.5%	19 11.6%	71 43.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	21 12.8%	164 100%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	6 26.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 8.7%	5 21.7%	7 30.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 13.0%	23 100%
	Liquor Laws	22 26.2%	1 1.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 6.0%	7 8.3%	41 48.8%	1 1.2%	0 0.0%	7 8.3%	84 100%
	Disorderly Conduct	7 36.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.3%	4 21.1%	0 0.0%	1 5.3%	6 31.6%	19 100%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 50.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100%
	All other Offenses	85 30.7%	2 0.7%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	13 4.7%	30 10.8%	113 40.8%	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	32 11.6%	277 100%
Status	Curfew	15 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 8.9%	4 8.9%	17 37.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 11.1%	45 100%
	Runaway	189 35.3%	12 2.2%	0 0.0%	3 0.6%	18 3.4%	50 9.3%	212 39.6%	3 0.6%	5 0.9%	44 8.2%	536 100%
<b>Total</b>		407	18	0	4	60	135	559	5	6	181	1,375
<b>Column Percent</b>		29.6%	1.3%	0.0%	0.3%	4.4%	9.8%	40.7%	0.4%	0.4%	13.2%	100%

# Total Arrests

## Maui County, 1993-2002

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>1,124</b>	<b>1,171</b>	<b>1,360</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>892</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>147</b>
Murder	6	4	4	2	4	1	2	6	1	0
Rape	19	18	15	22	15	17	11	12	13	4
Robbery	35	39	66	56	67	52	39	47	30	61
Assault	73	64	56	81	96	101	94	91	88	82
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>1,215</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>1,178</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>745</b>
Burglary	277	224	186	179	225	159	198	164	155	131
Larceny-Theft	824	608	709	746	832	590	603	552	409	422
Motor Vehicle Theft	107	68	84	81	114	96	101	147	135	190
Arson	7	5	4	4	7	8	2	0	6	2

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Part II Offenses	4,926	5,622	5,273	5,226	6,331	5,609	5,752	6,265	5,889	6,562
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II</b>	<b>6,274</b>	<b>6,652</b>	<b>6,397</b>	<b>6,397</b>	<b>7,691</b>	<b>6,633</b>	<b>6,802</b>	<b>7,284</b>	<b>6,726</b>	<b>7,454</b>



## Arrests for Index Offenses, Maui County, 1993-2002

### *Adults*

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>869</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>697</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>119</b>
	Murder	6	4	4	2	4	1	2	6	1	0
	Forcible Rape	18	16	13	20	14	17	10	12	11	4
	Robbery	27	28	43	40	50	37	27	38	22	51
	Aggravated Assault	64	61	49	68	87	84	75	81	77	64
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>578</b>
	Burglary	169	131	115	114	139	108	114	101	101	109
	Larceny-Theft	529	350	430	425	547	429	442	402	301	320
	Motor Vehicle Theft	51	38	65	59	77	64	68	97	87	149
	Arson	5	1	4	2	5	6	2	0	5	0

## Arrests for Index Offenses, Maui County, 1993-2002

### *Juveniles*

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>479</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>28</b>
	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Forcible Rape	1	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	0
	Robbery	8	11	23	16	17	15	12	9	8	10
	Aggravated Assault	9	3	7	13	9	17	19	10	11	18
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>167</b>
	Burglary	108	93	71	65	86	51	84	63	54	22
	Larceny-Theft	295	258	279	321	285	161	161	150	108	102
	Motor Vehicle Theft	56	30	19	22	37	32	33	50	48	41
	Arson	2	4	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	2

## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Maui County, 2002

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	100%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	19	8	11	3	2	2	0	0	45	88.2%
	F	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	6	11.8%
Aggravated Assault	M	12	2	6	11	6	6	1	4	48	75.0%
	F	1	3	3	5	2	1	1	0	16	25.0%
Burglary	M	30	21	15	10	11	2	0	0	89	81.7%
	F	10	2	3	3	1	1	0	0	20	18.3%
Larceny-Theft	M	62	27	36	31	17	25	8	2	208	65.0%
	F	39	19	11	15	13	7	4	4	112	35.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	43	12	23	19	5	7	1	1	111	74.5%
	F	17	5	7	6	1	1	1	0	38	25.5%
Arson	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	M	169	70	91	74	42	42	10	7	505	72.5%
	F	69	30	26	29	17	11	6	4	192	27.5%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	71.0%	70.0%	77.8%	71.8%	71.2%	79.2%	62.5%	63.6%	72.5%	
	F	29.0%	30.0%	22.2%	28.2%	28.8%	20.8%	37.5%	36.4%	27.5%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses  
Maui County, 2002**

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible	1 25.0%	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	4 100%
Robbery	22 43.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 11.8%	16 31.4%	1 2.0%	0 0.0%	6 11.8%	51 100%
Aggravated Assault	27 42.2%	2 3.1%	1 1.6%	1 1.6%	1 1.6%	9 14.1%	18 28.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 7.8%	64 100%
Burglary	46 42.2%	1 0.9%	1 0.9%	0 0.0%	3 2.8%	16 14.7%	32 29.4%	1 0.9%	0 0.0%	9 8.3%	109 100%
Larceny-Theft	157 49.1%	4 1.3%	0 0.0%	2 0.6%	10 3.1%	53 16.6%	75 23.4%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	18 5.6%	320 100%
Motor Vehicle Theft	64 43.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.7%	1 0.7%	3 2.0%	15 10.1%	48 32.2%	3 2.0%	0 0.0%	14 9.4%	149 100%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>697</b>
<b>Column Percent</b>	<b>45.5%</b>	<b>1.3%</b>	<b>0.4%</b>	<b>0.6%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>14.2%</b>	<b>27.1%</b>	<b>0.9%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>7.6%</b>	<b>100%</b>

## Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

Maui County, 2002

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	0	1	1	0	6	8	80.0%
	F	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	20.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	0	1	3	3	5	3	15	83.3%
	F	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	16.7%
Burglary	M	0	1	4	2	5	3	15	68.2%
	F	0	3	0	2	1	1	7	31.8%
Larceny-Theft	M	0	3	20	18	7	13	61	59.8%
	F	0	3	13	3	13	9	41	40.2%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	0	8	7	5	7	27	65.9%
	F	0	3	4	1	5	1	14	34.1%
Arson	M	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	100%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	M	0	5	38	31	22	32	128	65.6%
	F	0	10	20	6	19	12	67	34.4%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	0.0%	33.3%	65.5%	83.8%	53.7%	72.7%	65.6%	
	F	0.0%	66.7%	34.5%	16.2%	46.3%	27.3%	34.4%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses  
Maui County, 2002**

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Robbery	5 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	0 0.0%	4 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	10 100%
Aggravated Assault	2 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.6%	7 38.9%	5 27.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 16.7%	18 100%
Burglary	6 27.3%	1 4.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.5%	4 18.2%	8 36.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 9.1%	22 100%
Larceny-Theft	31 30.4%	1 1.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 2.0%	22 21.6%	34 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	12 11.8%	102 100%
Motor Vehicle Theft	10 24.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	10 24.4%	17 41.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 9.8%	41 100%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100%
<b>Total</b>	54	2	0	0	5	43	70	0	0	21	195
<b>Column Percent</b>	27.7%	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.6%	22.1%	35.9%	0.0%	0.0%	10.8%	100%



## Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 1993-2002

**Adults**

Type	Specific Offense	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	3	3	2	5	5	2	2	1	0	0
	Other Assault	642	714	724	644	688	533	534	527	472	458
	Sex Offenses	52	40	39	34	40	31	17	26	18	17
Property-Related	Forgery	40	47	35	59	40	47	47	57	68	62
	Fraud	99	78	53	54	59	37	56	40	56	58
	Embezzlement	32	21	19	27	20	18	10	12	10	15
	Stolen Property	2	0	1	5	6	3	6	0	4	1
	Vandalism	71	50	55	51	38	28	20	30	25	33
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	21	10	33	25	17	22	32	12	3	8
	Marijuana	31	30	19	34	51	27	15	15	18	11
	Synthetic Narcotic	2	12	22	38	34	15	24	4	0	4
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	18	15	46
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	76	42	42	54	55	50	39	24	14	30
	Marijuana	168	155	89	83	132	134	138	147	84	73
	Synthetic Narcotic	33	66	108	142	212	151	126	93	2	19
	Nonnarcotic	1	2	1	3	0	4	6	133	201	204
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Other	64	88	105	83	151	49	43	117	109	137
Alcohol-Related	DUI	641	726	647	667	988	886	756	445	329	567
	Liquor Laws	156	290	151	105	214	123	95	106	97	80
	Disorderly Conduct	133	158	183	138	133	142	136	140	136	80
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	15	13	13	10	13	7	18	14	26	24
	Prostitution	0	1	1	2	2	0	6	5	0	1
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	53	53	69	44	49	53	35	60	40	28
	All Other Criminal Offenses	1,612	2,048	1,927	2,001	2,565	2,480	2,915	3,573	3,487	3,945

<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>	3,947	4,648	4,338	4,310	5,514	4,842	5,077	5,599	5,214	5,901
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>	4,816	5,277	5,061	5,040	6,437	5,588	5,817	6,336	5,819	6,598

## Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 1993-2002

### Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	47	33	34	51	42	48	33	50	37	30
	Sex Offenses	0	3	1	3	1	2	6	4	2	1
Property-Related	Forgery	6	4	1	0	3	1	2	5	5	4
	Fraud	6	11	6	4	5	2	3	7	4	2
	Embezzlement	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
	Stolen Property	2	1	5	0	5	4	0	1	0	2
	Vandalism	39	44	27	21	10	11	5	19	9	2
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	1	2	3	1	14	9	0	18	7	7
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0	2	3	2	4	1	0	1	0	0
	Marijuana	58	89	95	120	99	126	120	105	136	98
	Synthetic Narcotic	1	1	6	11	12	7	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	2	0	0	0	3	2	2	5	5	11
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Alcohol-Related	DUI	2	6	7	10	13	7	17	10	10	7
	Liquor Laws	53	83	73	64	54	57	53	52	57	33
	Disorderly Conduct	14	17	15	35	20	15	24	16	21	20
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	8	9	0	4	25	5	2	2	0	0
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	12	9	11	5	6	0	7	2	3	2
	All Other Offenses	273	225	204	159	190	175	183	177	149	167
Status	Curfew	247	191	127	114	89	131	77	40	48	89
	Runaway	208	241	317	312	221	162	137	149	181	183
<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>		<b>979</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>661</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>		<b>1,458</b>	<b>1,375</b>	<b>1,336</b>	<b>1,357</b>	<b>1,254</b>	<b>1,045</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>856</b>

## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 2002

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	87	51	77	56	48	31	14	10	374	81.7%
		F	19	12	15	11	12	9	3	3	84	18.3%
	Sex Offenses	M	5	4	2	4	1	1	0	0	17	100%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	9	10	3	6	6	3	0	1	38	61.3%
		F	4	10	2	7	1	0	0	0	24	38.7%
	Fraud	M	17	2	7	6	1	1	1	0	35	60.3%
		F	11	4	3	4	1	0	0	0	23	39.7%
	Embezzlement	M	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	20.0%
		F	4	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	12	80.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Vandalism	M	13	4	4	2	2	1	1	0	27	81.8%	
	F	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	6	18.2%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	50.0%
		F	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	50.0%
	Marijuana	M	2	2	1	1	0	1	3	1	11	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	50.0%
		F	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	50.0%
Non-narcotic	M	9	7	6	4	4	3	0	0	33	71.7%	
	F	2	3	2	1	4	1	0	0	13	28.3%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	5	2	4	5	5	1	1	0	23	76.7%
		F	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	7	23.3%
	Marijuana	M	34	8	11	5	1	2	1	2	64	87.7%
		F	4	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	9	12.3%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	6	4	1	0	1	0	1	1	14	73.7%
		F	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	26.3%
Non-narcotic	M	32	28	35	26	21	9	1	2	154	75.5%	
	F	13	8	8	7	5	7	2	0	50	24.5%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Other	M	23	16	16	16	16	24	7	18	136	99.3%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.7%	
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	97	63	70	66	66	50	30	38	480	84.7%
		F	16	9	14	16	15	9	7	1	87	15.3%
	Liquor Laws	M	37	7	6	3	1	4	2	1	61	76.3%
		F	5	5	2	3	2	1	0	1	19	23.8%
Disorderly Conduct	M	18	5	8	8	6	3	5	4	57	71.3%	
	F	8	4	3	2	2	4	0	0	23	28.8%	
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	6	25.0%
		F	2	3	5	0	4	0	0	4	18	75.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	5	2	2	4	7	4	2	0	26	92.9%
		F	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	7.1%
All other Offenses	M	740	537	509	452	376	230	103	70	3,017	76.5%	
	F	234	150	147	143	145	73	15	21	928	23.5%	
<b>Total</b>		M	1,142	756	766	667	563	370	172	148	4,584	77.7%
		F	326	218	208	200	199	106	27	33	1,317	22.3%
<b>Column Percent</b>		M	77.8%	77.6%	78.6%	76.9%	73.9%	77.7%	86.4%	81.8%	77.7%	
		F	22.2%	22.4%	21.4%	23.1%	26.1%	22.3%	13.6%	18.2%	22.3%	

## Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 2002

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Other Assault	166	13	1	2	15	59	138	6	4	54	458
		36.2%	2.8%	0.2%	0.4%	3.3%	12.9%	30.1%	1.3%	0.9%	11.8%	100%
Property-Related	Sex Offenses	6	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	4	17
		35.3%	0.0%	0.0%	5.9%	5.9%	17.6%	11.8%	0.0%	0.0%	23.5%	100%
	Forgery	23	4	0	1	3	9	11	2	4	5	62
		37.1%	6.5%	0.0%	1.6%	4.8%	14.5%	17.7%	3.2%	6.5%	8.1%	100%
Property-Related	Fraud	20	0	0	0	2	16	16	1	0	3	58
		34.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.4%	27.6%	27.6%	1.7%	0.0%	5.2%	100%
	Embezzlement	4	1	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	1	15
		26.7%	6.7%	0.0%	0.0%	6.7%	33.3%	20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.7%	100%
	Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%	100%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Vandalism	11	0	0	1	3	4	5	1	0	8	33
		33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	3.0%	9.1%	12.1%	15.2%	3.0%	0.0%	24.2%	100%
	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%
Drug Possession	Marijuana	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	11
		45.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	18.2%	9.1%	0.0%	0.0%	27.3%	100%
	Synthetic Narcotic	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4
		50.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	25.0%	0.0%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%
Drug Possession	Non-narcotic	19	0	0	0	5	9	9	0	0	4	46
		41.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	10.9%	19.6%	19.6%	0.0%	0.0%	8.7%	100%
	Opium or Cocaine	15	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	2	30
		50.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	16.7%	26.7%	0.0%	0.0%	6.7%	100%
Gambling	Marijuana	34	0	0	0	1	15	15	0	1	7	73
		46.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.4%	20.5%	20.5%	0.0%	1.4%	9.6%	100%
	Synthetic Narcotic	4	0	0	0	1	9	3	0	0	2	19
		21.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.3%	47.4%	15.8%	0.0%	0.0%	10.5%	100%
Alcohol-Related	Non-narcotic	57	1	0	2	14	57	58	1	0	14	204
		27.9%	0.5%	0.0%	1.0%	6.9%	27.9%	28.4%	0.5%	0.0%	6.9%	100%
	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alcohol-Related	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Other	23	0	0	0	3	90	13	0	0	8	137
	16.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.2%	65.7%	9.5%	0.0%	0.0%	5.8%	100%	
Alcohol-Related	DUI	302	6	5	1	33	62	67	5	2	84	567
		53.3%	1.1%	0.9%	0.2%	5.8%	10.9%	11.8%	0.9%	0.4%	14.8%	100%
	Liquor Laws	40	1	0	0	1	15	11	0	1	11	80
Alcohol-Related		50.0%	1.3%	0.0%	0.0%	1.3%	18.8%	13.8%	0.0%	1.3%	13.8%	100%
	Disorderly Conduct	26	7	1	1	4	11	18	1	0	11	80
		32.5%	8.8%	1.3%	1.3%	5.0%	13.8%	22.5%	1.3%	0.0%	13.8%	100%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	6	0	0	1	2	4	7	0	0	4	24
		25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.2%	8.3%	16.7%	29.2%	0.0%	0.0%	16.7%	100%
	Prostitution	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
		0.0%	100%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100%
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Other	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Weapons	9	0	0	0	1	9	8	0	0	1	28
	32.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.6%	32.1%	28.6%	0.0%	0.0%	3.6%	100%	
Other	All other Offenses	1,637	74	6	24	127	530	1,022	33	15	477	3,945
		41.5%	1.9%	0.2%	0.6%	3.2%	13.4%	25.9%	0.8%	0.4%	12.1%	100%
<b>Total</b>		<b>2,409</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>1,424</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>5,901</b>
<b>Column Percent</b>		<b>40.8%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.6%</b>	<b>3.7%</b>	<b>15.5%</b>	<b>24.1%</b>	<b>0.8%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>11.9%</b>	<b>100%</b>

## Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 2002

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	0	4	4	5	4	4	21	70.0%
		F	0	1	2	2	2	2	9	30.0%
Sex Offenses		M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	75.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	25.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	100%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vandalism	M	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	3	0	2	1	6	85.7%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	14.3%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	50.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	24	21	19	14	78	79.6%
		F	0	0	3	4	9	4	20	20.4%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	18.2%
		F	0	0	0	3	2	4	9	81.8%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	1	0	6	15	22	66.7%
		F	0	0	1	3	4	3	11	33.3%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	1	2	1	1	3	3	11	55.0%
		F	0	0	5	0	3	1	9	45.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	50.0%
	All other Offenses	M	0	9	20	19	25	32	105	62.9%
		F	0	0	16	17	18	11	62	37.1%
Status	Curfew	M	0	0	11	11	13	11	46	51.7%
		F	0	4	15	8	4	12	43	48.3%
	Runaway	M	0	1	16	16	29	16	78	42.6%
		F	0	2	21	27	33	22	105	57.4%
Total		M	1	16	81	76	107	106	387	58.5%
		F	0	7	64	64	76	63	274	41.5%
Column Percent		M	100.0%	69.6%	55.9%	54.3%	58.5%	62.7%	58.5%	
		F	0.0%	30.4%	44.1%	45.7%	41.5%	37.3%	41.5%	

## Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 2002

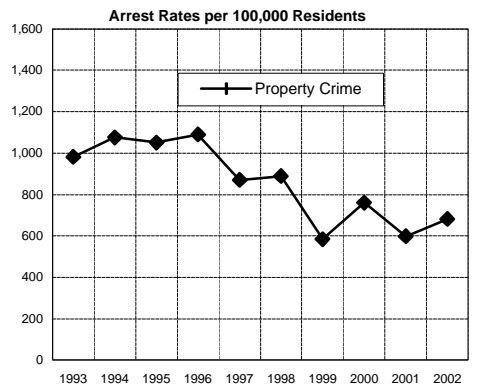
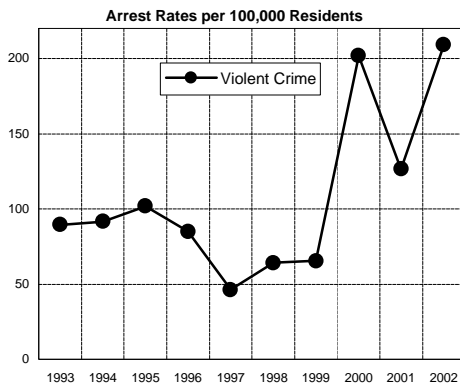
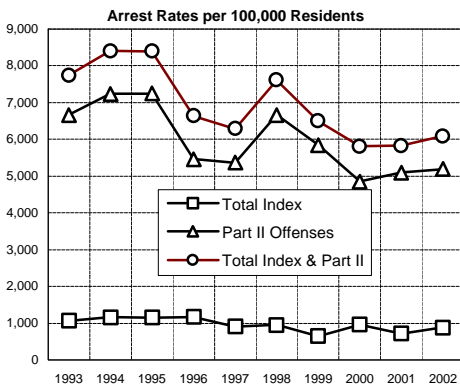
Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	9 30.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.3%	2 6.7%	17 56.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.3%	30 100%
	Sex Offenses	1 100%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100%
Property-Related	Forgery	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	4 100%
	Fraud	2 100%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100%
	Vandalism	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	2 28.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	0 0.0%	3 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	7 100%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	38 38.8%	1 1.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.0%	3 3.1%	16 16.3%	31 31.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 8.2%	98 100%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	5 45.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 27.3%	2 18.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 9.1%	11 100%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	3 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 28.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 28.6%	7 100%
	Liquor Laws	19 57.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 6.1%	1 3.0%	8 24.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 9.1%	33 100%
	Disorderly Conduct	7 35.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 20.0%	6 30.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.0%	2 10.0%	20 100%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100%
	All other Offenses	38 22.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	6 3.6%	47 28.1%	54 32.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	21 12.6%	167 100%
Status	Curfew	37 41.6%	1 1.1%	0 0.0%	1 1.1%	4 4.5%	27 30.3%	12 13.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 7.9%	89 100%
	Runaway	51 27.9%	2 1.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 2.7%	48 26.2%	62 33.9%	2 1.1%	3 1.6%	10 5.5%	183 100%
<b>Total</b>		214	4	0	3	22	153	202	2	4	57	661
<b>Column Percent</b>		32.4%	0.6%	0.0%	0.5%	3.3%	23.1%	30.6%	0.3%	0.6%	8.6%	100%

# Total Arrests

## Kauai County, 1993-2002

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>533</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>125</b>
Murder	5	3	0	3	2	0	0	4	1	0
Rape	5	5	9	4	5	1	12	14	10	9
Robbery	5	15	17	16	3	11	7	17	3	13
Assault	34	28	31	25	16	24	18	83	61	103
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>408</b>
Burglary	85	122	136	117	97	87	81	93	58	70
Larceny-Theft	351	419	396	451	365	366	225	318	259	292
Motor Vehicle Theft	101	55	50	45	26	46	23	32	37	45
Arson	1	3	7	2	2	1	1	2	0	1

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Part II Offenses</b>	<b>3,651</b>	<b>4,030</b>	<b>4,058</b>	<b>3,084</b>	<b>3,020</b>	<b>3,743</b>	<b>3,306</b>	<b>2,835</b>	<b>3,020</b>	<b>3,114</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II</b>	<b>4,238</b>	<b>4,680</b>	<b>4,704</b>	<b>3,747</b>	<b>3,536</b>	<b>4,279</b>	<b>3,673</b>	<b>3,398</b>	<b>3,449</b>	<b>3,647</b>



## Arrests for Index Offenses, Kauai County, 1993-2002

### *Adults*

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>300</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>364</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>101</b>
	Murder	5	1	0	3	2	0	0	4	1	0
	Forcible Rape	5	5	9	3	4	1	9	13	10	8
	Robbery	5	13	10	10	3	4	4	10	3	10
	Aggravated Assault	33	25	27	19	15	17	14	70	53	83
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>263</b>
	Burglary	37	63	68	52	30	32	41	37	38	50
	Larceny-Theft	184	224	172	192	171	201	112	173	160	184
	Motor Vehicle Theft	30	24	11	19	17	23	6	21	22	28
	Arson	1	3	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1

## Arrests for Index Offenses, Kauai County, 1993-2002

### *Juveniles*

		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>287</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>
	Murder	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Forcible Rape	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	1
	Robbery	0	2	7	6	0	7	3	7	0	3
	Aggravated Assault	1	3	4	6	1	7	4	13	8	20
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>145</b>
	Burglary	48	59	68	65	67	55	40	56	20	20
	Larceny-Theft	167	195	224	259	194	165	113	145	99	108
	Motor Vehicle Theft	71	31	39	26	9	23	17	11	15	17
	Arson	0	0	6	0	2	0	1	1	0	0



## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Kauai County, 2002

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	87.5%
	F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12.5%
Robbery	M	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	8	80.0%
	F	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	20.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	16	13	11	6	6	8	3	6	69	83.1%
	F	2	4	2	2	2	0	2	0	14	16.9%
Burglary	M	18	7	5	4	1	2	1	3	41	82.0%
	F	1	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	9	18.0%
Larceny-Theft	M	38	23	19	18	6	8	10	6	128	69.6%
	F	20	11	7	4	8	2	2	2	56	30.4%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	11	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	18	64.3%
	F	5	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	10	35.7%
Arson	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	M	87	50	39	31	16	18	14	17	272	74.7%
	F	29	16	17	8	12	4	4	2	92	25.3%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	75.0%	75.8%	69.6%	79.5%	57.1%	81.8%	77.8%	89.5%	74.7%	
	F	25.0%	24.2%	30.4%	20.5%	42.9%	18.2%	22.2%	10.5%	25.3%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses  
Kauai County, 2002**

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible	3 37.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 12.5%	3 37.5%	1 12.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 100%
Robbery	8 80.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	10 100%
Aggravated Assault	18 21.7%	1 1.2%	0 0.0%	1 1.2%	4 4.8%	19 22.9%	33 39.8%	1 1.2%	0 0.0%	6 7.2%	83 100%
Burglary	14 28.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	12 24.0%	18 36.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	4 8.0%	50 100%
Larceny-Theft	86 46.7%	2 1.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	11 6.0%	26 14.1%	48 26.1%	5 2.7%	0 0.0%	6 3.3%	184 100%
Motor Vehicle Theft	8 28.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 7.1%	5 17.9%	11 39.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 7.1%	28 100%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100%
<b>Total</b>	137	3	0	1	21	65	112	6	1	18	364
<b>Column Percent</b>	37.6%	0.8%	0.0%	0.3%	5.8%	17.9%	30.8%	1.6%	0.3%	4.9%	100%

## Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

Kauai County, 2002

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	100%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	2	1	3	3	5	3	17	85.0%
	F	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	15.0%
Burglary	M	2	1	5	2	5	3	18	90.0%
	F	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	10.0%
Larceny-Theft	M	0	14	17	15	15	12	73	67.6%
	F	0	6	8	9	9	3	35	32.4%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	0	4	3	3	3	13	76.5%
	F	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	23.5%
Arson	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	M	4	16	29	23	30	23	125	74.0%
	F	0	7	9	13	11	4	44	26.0%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	100%	69.6%	76.3%	63.9%	73.2%	85.2%	74.0%	
	F	0.0%	30.4%	23.7%	36.1%	26.8%	14.8%	26.0%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses  
Kauai County, 2002**

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100%
Robbery	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	3 100%
Aggravated Assault	8 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 20.0%	6 30.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 10.0%	20 100%
Burglary	6 30.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 25.0%	9 45.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	20 100%
Larceny-Theft	24 22.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	14 13.0%	25 23.1%	42 38.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 2.8%	108 100%
Motor Vehicle Theft	4 23.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 11.8%	3 17.6%	8 47.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	17 100%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
<b>Total</b>	43	0	0	0	16	37	67	0	0	6	169
<b>Column Percent</b>	25.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	9.5%	21.9%	39.6%	0.0%	0.0%	3.6%	100%

## Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 1993-2002

**Adults**

Type	Specific Offense	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	283	233	247	187	171	182	137	237	402	455
	Sex Offenses	11	18	9	8	8	17	24	12	27	31
Property-Related	Forgery	12	22	14	14	10	18	7	6	20	15
	Fraud	57	69	38	42	33	35	50	49	82	53
	Embezzlement	9	5	6	2	1	1	4	5	8	8
	Stolen Property	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vandalism	48	61	67	56	50	46	35	50	44	60
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Marijuana	13	5	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	0
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	9	66	46	38	27	24	15	16	6	1
	Marijuana	44	43	62	42	34	31	28	24	33	17
	Synthetic Narcotic	1	3	13	13	33	51	32	36	5	1
	Nonnarcotic	1	6	8	0	6	0	4	53	72	81
Gambling	Bookmaking	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	7	0	3	0	0	0	2	4	1	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	326	311	351	239	221	286	296	242	247	229
	Liquor Laws	26	30	59	15	30	110	48	37	39	31
	Disorderly Conduct	29	18	23	15	16	17	21	18	26	21
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	123	133	149	114	121	189	155	22	3	4
	Prostitution	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Suspicion	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	25	3	29	8	13	16	11	9	8	9
	All Other Criminal Offenses	1,449	1,465	1,618	1,211	1,559	1,711	1,457	1,228	1,353	1,258

<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>	2,483	2,498	2,754	2,009	2,336	2,737	2,327	2,048	2,378	2,274
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>	2,783	2,856	3,052	2,309	2,578	3,016	2,513	2,377	2,665	2,638

## Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 1993-2002

### Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	156	175	193	162	105	121	159	158	148	123
	Sex Offenses	7	3	6	2	2	3	5	2	3	16
Property-Related	Forgery	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1
	Fraud	2	1	2	6	1	2	3	13	5	5
	Embezzlement	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
	Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vandalism	56	66	66	58	40	50	38	51	32	29
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	46	40	75	49	57	75	74	64	81	88
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	1	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	5	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	1	11	8	10	5	11	13	7	10	3
	Liquor Laws	19	32	46	21	21	57	33	16	18	17
	Disorderly Conduct	6	4	5	8	8	7	3	5	2	9
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	11	15	14	10	14	24	17	3	7	2
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	8	3	12	7	9	8	2	5	1	2
	All Other Criminal Offenses	93	134	170	123	102	130	137	127	113	90
Status	Curfew	462	734	397	207	100	246	173	98	82	196
	Runaway	290	307	309	403	214	266	318	232	136	254
<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>		<b>1,168</b>	<b>1,532</b>	<b>1,304</b>	<b>1,075</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>840</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>		<b>1,455</b>	<b>1,824</b>	<b>1,652</b>	<b>1,438</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>1,160</b>	<b>1,021</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>1,009</b>

## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 2002

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	79	52	57	54	47	27	19	24	359	78.9%
		F	28	17	13	15	12	6	3	2	96	21.1%
Sex Offenses	M	8	5	5	3	1	3	2	3	30	96.8%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3.2%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	1	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	9	60.0%
		F	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	6	40.0%
	Fraud	M	12	4	4	6	2	1	0	3	32	60.4%
		F	7	4	5	1	2	1	0	1	21	39.6%
	Embezzlement	M	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	50.0%
		F	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	50.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Vandalism	M	17	9	6	7	3	1	1	2	46	76.7%	
	F	5	4	1	0	0	0	3	1	14	23.3%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	3	2	1	1	4	1	0	2	14	82.4%
		F	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	17.6%
Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Non-narcotic	M	16	7	10	20	6	4	0	1	64	79.0%	
	F	4	4	2	3	3	1	0	0	17	21.0%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	51	19	24	27	21	18	15	14	189	82.5%
		F	7	4	7	8	3	4	4	3	40	17.5%
	Liquor Laws	M	12	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	18	58.1%
		F	3	0	1	2	1	1	2	3	13	41.9%
Disorderly Conduct	M	3	2	3	0	1	2	0	6	17	81.0%	
	F	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	4	19.0%	
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	75.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	25.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Weapons	M	2	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	9	100%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
All other Offenses	M	291	155	126	152	72	77	38	30	941	74.8%	
	F	102	42	39	41	31	23	25	14	317	25.2%	
<b>Total</b>	M	500	262	244	274	158	137	75	87	1,737	76.4%	
	F	157	78	72	73	54	40	37	26	537	23.6%	
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	76.1%	77.1%	77.2%	79.0%	74.5%	77.4%	67.0%	77.0%	76.4%		
	F	23.9%	22.9%	22.8%	21.0%	25.5%	22.6%	33.0%	23.0%	23.6%		

## Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 2002

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	155 34.1%	8 1.8%	4 0.9%	1 0.2%	34 7.5%	83 18.2%	145 31.9%	0 0.0%	3 0.7%	22 4.8%	455 100%
	Sex Offenses	18 58.1%	0 0.0%	1 3.2%	0 0.0%	4 12.9%	3 9.7%	5 16.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	31 100%
Property-Related	Forgery	4 26.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 13.3%	9 60.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	15 100%
	Fraud	18 34.0%	1 1.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 13.2%	10 18.9%	13 24.5%	0 0.0%	1 1.9%	3 5.7%	53 100%
	Embezzlement	3 37.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 37.5%	1 12.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 12.5%	8 100%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vandalism	21 35.0%	2 3.3%	0 0.0%	1 1.7%	4 6.7%	12 20.0%	14 23.3%	1 1.7%	1 1.7%	4 6.7%	60 100%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	0 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100%
	Marijuana	9 52.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 17.6%	0 0.0%	2 11.8%	3 17.6%	17 100%
	Synthetic Narcotic	1 100%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100%
	Non-narcotic	28 34.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 8.6%	26 32.1%	16 19.8%	0 0.0%	2 2.5%	2 2.5%	81 100%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	118 51.5%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	1 0.4%	18 7.9%	39 17.0%	45 19.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 3.1%	229 100%
	Liquor Laws	6 19.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 12.9%	10 32.3%	10 32.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.2%	31 100%
	Disorderly Conduct	11 52.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 19.0%	3 14.3%	3 14.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	21 100%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	5 55.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 22.2%	9 100%
	All other Offenses	493 39.2%	5 0.4%	4 0.3%	9 0.7%	73 5.8%	223 17.7%	371 29.5%	0 0.0%	12 1.0%	68 5.4%	1,258 100%
<b>Total</b>		892	16	10	12	158	423	628	1	21	113	2,274
<b>Column Percent</b>		39.2%	0.7%	0.4%	0.5%	6.9%	18.6%	27.6%	0.0%	0.9%	5.0%	100%



## Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 2002

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	2	9	35	5	14	17	82	66.7%
		F	0	0	15	10	11	5	41	33.3%
Sex Offenses	M	0	2	6	3	1	3	15	93.8%	
	F	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6.3%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	40.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	60.0%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vandalism	M	2	3	8	8	5	2	28	96.6%
		F	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3.4%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	4	16	18	19	7	64	72.7%
		F	0	2	6	9	5	2	24	27.3%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	25.0%	
	F	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	75.0%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	66.7%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	33.3%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	47.1%
		F	0	0	1	3	4	1	9	52.9%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	0	1	0	3	1	5	55.6%
		F	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	44.4%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	100%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
All other Offenses	M	8	4	16	13	14	5	60	66.7%	
	F	1	1	11	8	7	2	30	33.3%	
Status	Curfew	M	0	6	25	31	26	16	104	53.1%
		F	0	1	27	25	31	8	92	46.9%
	Runaway	M	0	11	42	19	27	7	106	41.7%
		F	0	8	37	38	34	31	148	58.3%
<b>Total</b>		M	13	39	150	99	115	64	480	57.1%
		F	1	14	97	100	98	50	360	42.9%
<b>Column Percent</b>		M	92.9%	73.6%	60.7%	49.7%	54.0%	56.1%	57.1%	
		F	7.1%	26.4%	39.3%	50.3%	46.0%	43.9%	42.9%	

## Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 2002

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	36 29.3%	2 1.6%	0 0.0%	1 0.8%	5 4.1%	26 21.1%	49 39.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 3.3%	123 100%
	Sex Offenses	5 31.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 6.3%	8 50.0%	1 6.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 6.3%	16 100%
Property-Related	Forgery	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100%
	Fraud	3 60.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	5 100%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vandalism	9 31.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 24.1%	12 41.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.4%	29 100%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	26 29.5%	3 3.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 5.7%	15 17.0%	36 40.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 3.4%	88 100%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100%
	Liquor Laws	7 41.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 11.8%	3 17.6%	4 23.5%	1 5.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	17 100%
	Disorderly Conduct	4 44.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	2 22.2%	2 22.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9 100%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	2 100%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100%
	All other Offenses	26 28.9%	2 2.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 5.6%	15 16.7%	36 40.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.1%	5 5.6%	90 100%
Status	Curfew	62 31.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 3.6%	65 33.2%	60 30.6%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	1 0.5%	196 100%
	Runaway	71 28.0%	5 2.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	33 13.0%	76 29.9%	55 21.7%	0 0.0%	2 0.8%	12 4.7%	254 100%
<b>Total</b>		254	12	0	1	60	219	260	1	4	29	840
<b>Column Percent</b>		30.2%	1.4%	0.0%	0.1%	7.1%	26.1%	31.0%	0.1%	0.5%	3.5%	100%

## APPENDIX A

### DEFINITIONS

**AGGRAVATED ASSAULT:** An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury; attempted murder. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. It is not necessary that injury result from an aggravated assault when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed. Attacks by personal weapons, such as hands, fists, feet, etc., which result in serious or aggravated injury.

**ARSON:** Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

**ASSAULT:** An unlawful attack by one person upon another. Includes Aggravated Assault (Part I Offense) and Other Assaults (Part II Offense).

**BURGLARY:** The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Includes forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry where no entry occurs.

**CLEARANCE:** An offense is "cleared" either by arrest or exceptional means. An offense is cleared by arrest when at least one person is arrested; charged with the commission of the offense; and turned over to the court for prosecution. An offense is cleared by exceptional means when the identity of the offender is known; there is enough evidence to support an arrest, charge, and turning over to the court for prosecution; the exact location of the offender is known; and, for reasons outside the control of law enforcement, the offender cannot be arrested, charged, and prosecuted. Examples of offenses cleared by exceptional means include suicide of the offender, double murder, deathbed confession, and denied extradition. It should be noted that the number of offenses and not the number of persons arrested is used to count clearances. Several offenses may be cleared by the arrest of one person; or the arrest of several people may clear only one offense.

**CRIME INDEX:** The eight Part I Offenses reported in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program to represent the status of crime in the United States: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter (the latter term is not used in Hawaii), forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

**CRIME RATE:** The number of crimes per 100,000 population (usually the resident population):

$$\text{Crime Rate} = \frac{\text{Number of Crimes} \times 100,000}{\text{Resident Population}}$$

More accurate crime rates (e.g., the number of rapes per 100,000 females or the number of motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 vehicles) are not reported in *Crime in the U.S.* and, therefore, are not used in *Crime in Hawaii*.

**CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:** The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another or the killing of another person through gross negligence. Includes Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter (the latter term is not used in Hawaii), and Manslaughter by Negligence.

**DE FACTO POPULATION:** The number of persons physically present in an area, regardless of military status or usual place of residence. Includes visitors present and excludes residents temporarily absent.

**FORCIBLE RAPE:** The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included. Statutory rape (without force), any sexual assaults against males, and other sex offenses are not included in this category.

**JUVENILE:** Person under the age of 18.

**LARCENY-THEFT:** The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Includes pocket-picking, purse-snatching, shoplifting, theft from motor vehicles, theft of motor vehicle parts and accessories, theft of bicycles, etc. Does not include embezzlement, forgery, or motor vehicle theft.

**MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT:** The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, including automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motor scooters, snowmobiles, etc.

**MURDER:** The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

**NONVIOLENT OFFENSES:** Include the offense categories of larceny-theft, burglary, and auto theft. Often referred to as Property Offenses (excluding robbery).

**PART I OFFENSES:** Offenses which make up the Crime Index: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson; plus the offense of manslaughter by negligence.

**PART II OFFENSES:** All criminal offenses not classified as Part I Offenses. Also included are the juvenile status offenses of curfew/loitering violation and runaway. See Appendix B for specific Part II Offense definitions.

**PROPERTY OFFENSES:** Include larceny-theft, burglary, auto theft, and arson. Robbery is classified as a violent crime due to the use or threat of force.

**RESIDENT POPULATION:** The number of persons whose usual place of residence is in an area, regardless of physical location on the estimated census date. Includes military personnel stationed or homeported in the area and excludes persons of local origin attending school or in military service outside the area.

**ROBBERY:** The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim(s) in fear. While robbery has the attributes of a property crime, it is grouped with violent crimes due to the additional attribute of force or the threat of force.

**VIOLENT OFFENSES:** Include the offense categories of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

## APPENDIX B

### PART II OFFENSES

#### CRIMINAL OFFENSES

**ASSAULT, OTHER:** Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon was used or which did not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim. Examples include simple assault, assault and battery, resisting or obstructing an officer, intimidation, coercion, and hazing.

**DISORDERLY CONDUCT:** Committing a breach of the peace. Includes affray; unlawful assembly; disturbing the peace; disturbing meetings; and blasphemy, profanity, and obscene language.

**DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE:** Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of intoxicants.

**DRUG ABUSE VIOLATIONS:** Include all violations of state and local laws relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, manufacturing, and making of illegal drugs.

**EMBEZZLEMENT:** Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

**FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING:** All offenses dealing with the making, altering, uttering, or possession of, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of what is true.

**FRAUD:** Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Includes bad checks (except forgeries and counterfeiting), confidence games, and unauthorized withdrawal of money from an automatic teller machine.

**GAMBLING:** Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling. Includes 3 subcategories: bookmaking, numbers and lottery, and "other" gambling.

**LIQUOR LAWS:** Include unlawful manufacture, sale, transporting, furnishing, possessing intoxicating liquor; maintaining unlawful drinking places; bootlegging; operating a still; furnishing liquor to a minor; and drinking on a train or public conveyance. Do not include Drunkenness and Driving Under the Influence.

**MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE:** The killing of another person through gross negligence. Manslaughter by negligence is considered a Part I Offense, but is not included in the Crime Index.

**OFFENSES AGAINST THE FAMILY AND CHILDREN:** Include all charges of nonsupport, and neglect or abuse of family and children. Examples include desertion, abandonment, or nonsupport of spouse or child; neglect or abuse of spouse or child; and nonpayment of alimony.

**PROSTITUTION AND COMMERCIALIZED VICE:** Sex offenses of a commercialized nature. Include prostitution; keeping a bawdy house, disorderly house, or house of ill fame; pandering, procuring, transporting, or detaining women for immoral purposes, etc.; and all attempts.

**SEX OFFENSES:** Include indecent exposure, incest, statutory rape (no force), any sexual assaults against males, other offenses against common decency and morals, and all attempts. Do not include forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice.

**STOLEN PROPERTY:** Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

**VAGRANCY:** Persons arrested on grounds of "suspicion" may be prosecuted on this charge. Includes vagrancy, begging, loitering (persons 18 and over), and vagabondage.

**VANDALISM:** The willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or person having custody or control by cutting, tearing, breaking, marking, painting, drawing, covering with filth, or any other such means as may be specified by local law.

**WEAPONS OFFENSES:** Include unlawful manufacture, sale, or possession of deadly weapons; unlawful carrying of deadly weapons, concealed or openly; using, manufacturing, etc. silencers; furnishing deadly weapons to a minor; and all attempts to commit any of the above.

**ALL OTHER OFFENSES:** Include all other state and local offenses (excluding traffic violations) not included elsewhere. Examples are:

- Admitting minors to improper places
- Abduction and compelling to marry
- Bigamy and polygamy
- Blackmail and extortion
- Combination in restraint of trade; trusts, monopolies
- Contempt of court
- Criminal anarchism
- Discrimination, unfair competition
- Kidnapping
- Marriage within prohibited degrees
- Offenses contributing to juvenile delinquency, such as employment of children in immoral vocations or practices
- Perjury and subornation of perjury
- Possession, repair, manufacture, etc. of burglar's tools
- Possession of drug paraphernalia
- Possession or sale of obscene literature, pictures, etc.
- Public nuisances
- Riot and rout
- Trespass
- Unlawfully bringing drugs and liquor into state prisons, hospitals, etc.; furnishing to Convicts
- Violations of state regulatory laws and municipal ordinances
- Violation of quarantine
- Truancy (non-criminal juvenile status offense)
- Ungovernability (non-criminal juvenile status offense)
- All offenses not otherwise classified
- All attempts to commit any of the above

## **NONCRIMINAL OFFENSES**

**STATUS OFFENSES (PERSONS UNDER 18):** Non-criminal acts or conduct which are offenses only when committed or engaged in by juveniles; include curfew violation and runaways.

**CURFEW AND LOITERING:** Included are violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances.

**RUNAWAYS:** Apprehension for protective custody as defined by local statute.

## **NONCRIMINAL ARREST CATEGORY**

**SUSPICION:** While “suspicion” is not an offense, it may be the grounds for many arrests in those jurisdictions where the law permits. After examination by law enforcement officers, the prisoner is either formally charged or released. Those formally charged are entered in one of the Part I or Part II offense classes. This class is limited to “suspicion” arrests where persons arrested are released by the police.

**APPENDIX C**

**POLICE OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED  
AND  
POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEE STATISTICS**



In 2002, the number of police officers assaulted in the line of duty in the State of Hawaii was the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975. The graph above demonstrates the trend of assaults on officers during the past 16 years. From 1987 to 2002, the number of such assaults decreased 50.3%, from 507 in 1987 to 252 in 2002. There was no change in the number of officer assaults from 2001 to 2002.

By county, assaults on officers were distributed as follows: 75.0% (189) to the City & County of Honolulu, 12.3% (31) to Maui County, 11.5% (29) to Hawaii County, and 1.2% (3) to Kauai County.

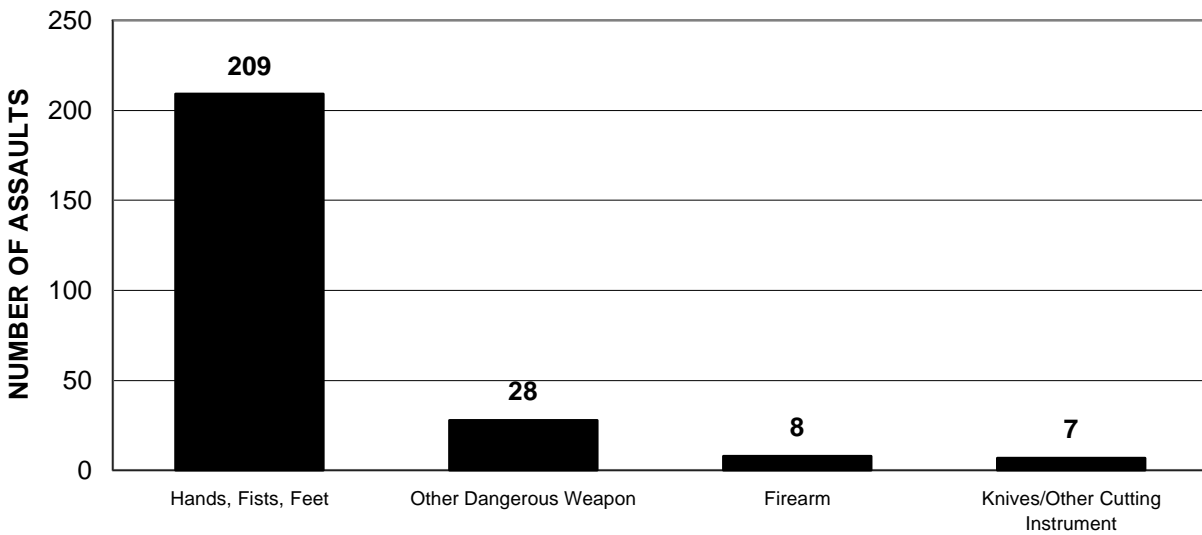
Most of the assaults on police officers during 2002 occurred when responding to disturbance calls (143, 56.7%). Attempting an arrest posed the second greatest risk of assault for police officers (39, 15.5%). Twenty-two of the assaults (8.7%) occurred while handling or transporting prisoners. Traffic pursuits and stops accounted for 25 assaults (9.9%) and 8 (3.2%) occurred while investigating suspicious persons. The remaining 15 assaults occurred while performing “other” duties (6.0%).



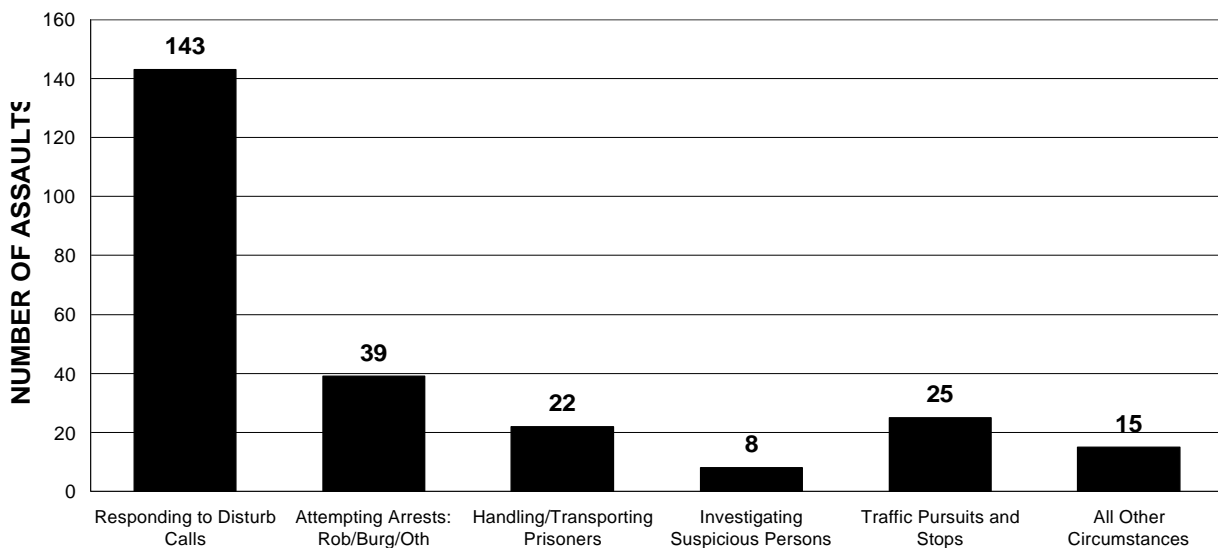
The use of physical force was most often the means of assault on police officers. In 2002, 82.9% (209) of the officers assaulted were assaulted by hands, fists, or other bodily means. The bar graphs below show the breakdown of weapons used in assaults and the type of assignment local police officers were on when they were assaulted.

### Police Officers Assaulted State of Hawaii, 2002

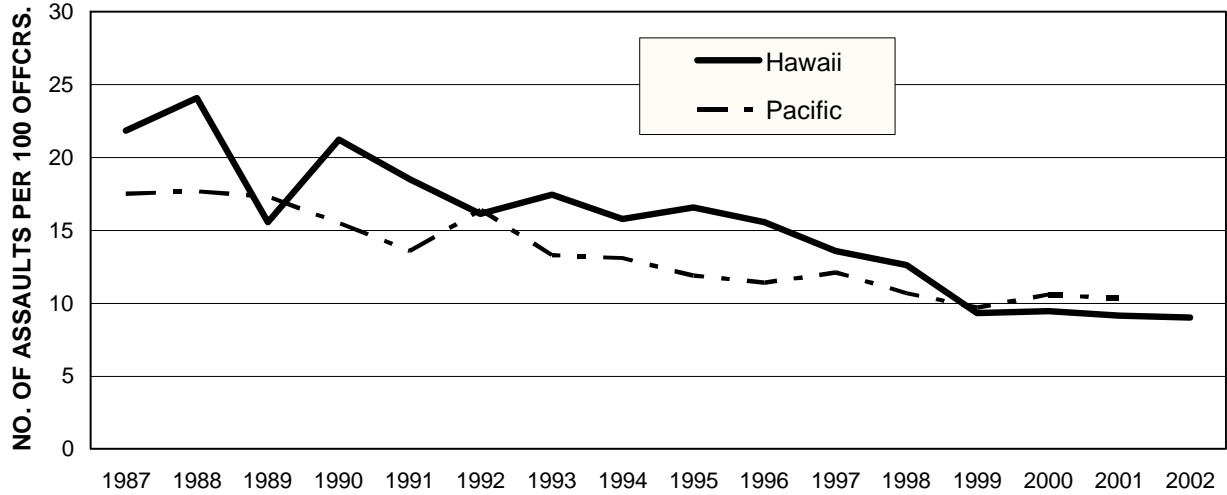
#### WEAPON USED



#### TYPE OF ASSIGNMENT

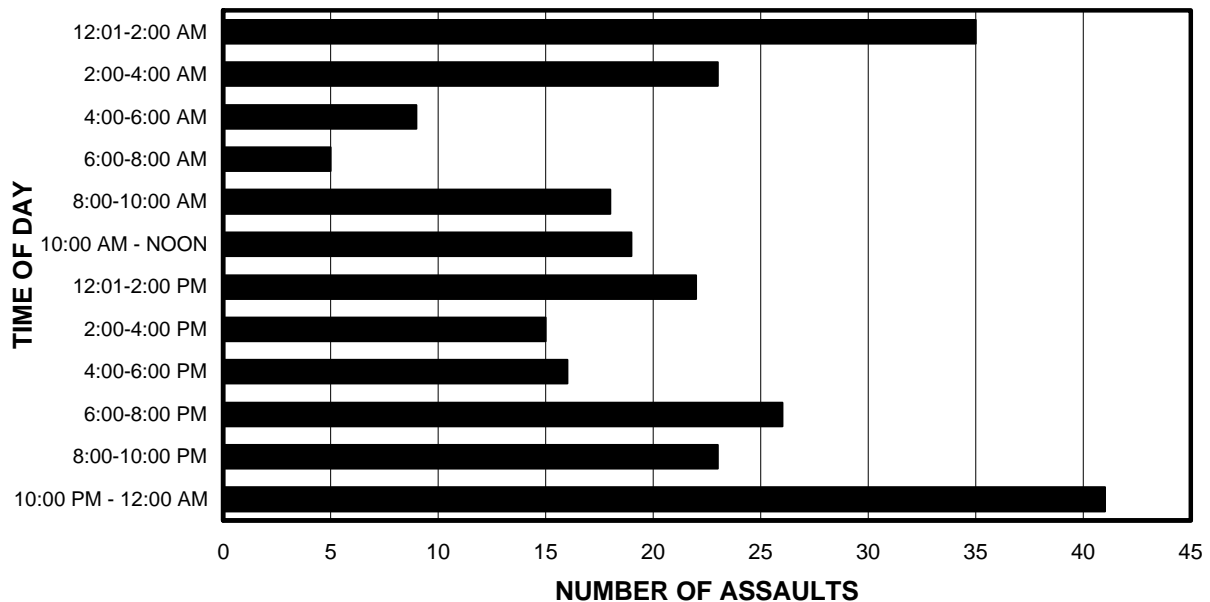


**Number of Police Officers Assaulted Per 100  
Full-Time Officers  
State of Hawaii, 1987-2002**



\* "Full-time officers" refers to all full-time sworn law enforcement officers. This total does not include special officers, merchant police or others who are not paid from law enforcement funds. "Pacific" refers to the FBI geographic category of "Pacific States." Included in this category are Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

On October 31, 2002, 2,799 full-time police officers were employed by the county police departments. The 252 assaults on police officers resulted in a rate of 9.0 attacks per 100 police officers statewide for 2002.



During 2002, 48.4% (122) of all assaults on police officers occurred between 8:00 p.m. and 4:00 a.m. and another 51.6% (130) occurred between 4:00 a.m. and 8:00 p.m.

**Police Department Employees as of October 31  
State of Hawaii, 1987-2002**

Year	State Total			City & County of Honolulu			Hawaii County		
	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians
2002	3,553	2,799	754	2,455	1,973	482	515	385	130
2001	3,530	2,758	772	2,428	1,931	497	530	394	136
2000	3,535	2,788	747	2,459	1,979	480	512	380	132
1999	3,449	2,727	722	2,415	1,962	453	479	344	135
1998	3,365	2,588	777	2,287	1,779	508	499	365	134
1997	3,395	2,645	750	2,350	1,861	489	470	342	128
1996	3,292	2,591	701	2,251	1,815	436	466	338	128
1995	3,221	2,517	704	2,188	1,742	446	468	336	132
1994	3,293	2,564	729	2,276	1,790	486	458	337	121
1993	3,384	2,703	681	2,370	1,921	449	467	349	118
1992	3,390	2,714	676	2,374	1,936	438	470	347	123
1991	3,281	2,638	643	2,312	1,887	425	452	339	113
1990	3,158	2,543	615	2,257	1,827	430	407	317	90
1989	3,023	2,425	598	2,185	1,761	424	386	299	87
1988	2,902	2,355	547	2,084	1,706	378	358	275	83
1987	2,858	2,323	535	2,052	1,683	369	369	289	80

Year	Maui County			Kauai County		
	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians
2002	423	318	105	160	123	37
2001	412	310	102	160	123	37
2000	403	302	101	161	127	34
1999	392	296	96	163	125	38
1998	410	311	99	169	133	36
1997	406	310	96	169	132	37
1996	406	310	96	169	128	41
1995	401	307	94	164	132	32
1994	392	300	92	167	137	30
1993	390	301	89	157	132	25
1992	385	297	88	161	134	27
1991	357	278	79	160	134	26
1990	336	265	71	158	134	24
1989	301	238	63	151	127	24
1988	313	250	63	147	124	23
1987	290	227	63	147	124	23

## APPENDIX D

### POPULATION ESTIMATES

State and county resident population estimates for *Crime in Hawaii 2002* are from the U.S. Census Bureau.

The United States census of population is taken as of April 1 in each year ending in zero. Intercensal population estimates are made as of July 1 in each non-census year. Estimates based on the just completed census are also made for July 1 of census years. While the FBI continues to use exact census populations to calculate crime rates in census years, *Crime in Hawaii 2002*, used July 1 estimated populations to determine crime rates for all years. In so doing, a regular progression of estimates taken at 12-month intervals is available to more accurately reflect crime rate trends.

#### Population Estimates, 1993-2002

YEAR	STATE OF HAWAII	CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU	HAWAII COUNTY	MAUI COUNTY	KAUAI COUNTY
2002	1,244,898	896,019	154,794	134,139	59,946
2001	1,224,398	881,295	152,083	131,797	59,223
2000	1,211,537	876,156	148,677	128,241	58,463
1999	1,185,497	864,571	142,390	121,997	56,539
1998	1,190,472	871,768	141,805	120,691	56,208
1997	1,189,322	873,115	140,824	119,129	56,254
1996	1,184,434	871,609	138,792	117,570	56,463
1995	1,180,490	871,369	137,761	115,305	56,055
1994	1,173,903	869,959	135,547	112,711	55,686
1993	1,161,508	862,867	133,428	110,424	54,789

In accordance with the Americans with Disabilities Act, P.L. 101-336, this material is available in an altered format, upon request. If you require an altered format, please call the Department of the Attorney General, Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division at (808) 586-1150. TDD: Oahu, 586-1298; neighbor islands, 1-877-586-1298.